



THERAPEUTIC
POCKET - BOOK

FOR

HOMOEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,

TO BE USED AT THE

BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT

AND IN

**STUDYING THE MATERIA
MEDICA PURA.**

BY

Dr. C. de BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE
BOTANICAL GARDEN, PRACTICAL HOMOEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL
HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED
SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

MÜNSTER 1846.

PUBLISHED BY **COPPENRATH.**

TO HIS EXCELLENCY.

DR. EICHENORN.

MINISTER OF THE MEDICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL
AFFAIRS AND OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,
KNIGHT ETC.,

THE HIGHLY ESTEEMED GUARDIAN, PROTECTOR
AND PROMOTER OF SCIENCE,

T H I S W O R K

I S

MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY

THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE.

It is now more than fifteen years, since I first introduced that form of a »Repertory« of the homoeopathic remedies, which either through my original editions, or the Manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration, has been widely spread and thereby proved its undoubted usefulness.

A constant use of it during that period has been more than sufficient to judge of its advantages as well as of its defects, and the publication of similar works up to the present day and their ready sale clearly show, that there is still a want of them. Beyond doubt, the diligent and careful study of the »Materia Medica Pura« cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever: nor have I ever had the intention of making the former superfluous, on the contrary I am of opinion, that all works, having such a tendency, unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homoeopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his

practice he is in need of a work, containing an abridged, easily to be overlooked combination of the symptoms, pointing out at the same time their characteristics, in order to aid his memory, so that he may be able, in every concrete case of illness, to select with certainty and without too great a loss of time from amongst those remedies, which are indicated in general, the one, which is homoeopathically the most suitable.

According to my opinion the defects of the Repertories hitherto published consist principally in their being confined to what is offered in the *Materia Medica Pura*, to which — certainly not without a careful examination — they add the results of the practice: but they have never been made use of together, to afford the means of judging of the value of each symptom, of completing the imperfect ones amongst them and of filling up the numerous vacancies, the practitioner at every moment meets with.

If there remain a great many symptoms incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or — which often happens — because it is not stated, whether the case through time and circumstances be grown worse or better: the difficulties in judging of the value of the symptoms with regard to the healing art are the more increased, as the characteristic never shows itself in a single symptom, be it ever so complete, as the individuality of the person, examining the value of the same, has always a considerable, easily-misleading influence on the examination, as moreover consecutive effects slip in, besides

many alternate ones of an inferior order, and as in general the value or the uselessness of most of the symptoms can only be judged of by a laborious comparison of the whole, but never merely from the *Materia Medica Pura* at the moment they are wanted without previous study. Therefore not only the dispersion of many more or less important symptoms under different rubrics, by which the conception of the whole was rendered more difficult, but also a great many vacancies, for the filling up of which every basis was wanting, which Analogy might have rested upon, have been the inevitable consequences of the old arrangement of the Manuals. This uncertainty and imperfection, besides all the prolixity, which are sufficiently known to every homoeopathic physician, induced me several years ago to search for an arrangement, which would set aside the above mentioned defects at least so far, as this was possible, according to the state of our science, and I have gratefully to acknowledge the excellent advice, my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in an uninterrupted correspondence.

Being afraid of carrying the division of the symptoms farther, than it had hitherto been done and which often has been disapproved of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann repeatedly assured me, he preferred to all others: at the same time I intended to compress it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy and to complete it as much as possible from Analogy

as well as from Experience. Having, however, finished about half of the Manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I the more willingly relinquished my plan, as I saw, that most likely the same object might be attained in a more simple and even a more satisfactory manner, if, by showing the peculiarities and characteristics of the remedies according to their different relations, I opened a path hitherto untrodden into the extensive fields of combination.

In order to avoid increasing the homoeopathic literature with a useless work, experience was first to be consulted: I therefore made use of a work similarly arranged, but confined only to polychrest medicines. The result proved favorable beyond expectation and our late Master having pronounced my idea to be an excellent and eventful one, I did not hesitate any longer to finish the work, which I now present to the homoeopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz: to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sickbed in the selection of the remedies and to serve the student of the *Materia Medica Pura* as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to judge of the greater or minor value of each symptom and to complete and define them with greater accuracy.)

As almost under every rubrick there are a great number of remedies, it has been with regard to this double object deemed indispensable to point

out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former Repertories and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader therefore will find throughout the whole book the remedies divided into five classes, indicated by the print, of which the four principal ones occur in the first part (Mind and Soul) under the head: »covetousness« and which may serve as an example. The word *Puls.*, given in italics printed apart, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending order, by the words *Ars.* and *Lyc.*, printed in simple italics, as being less distinguished, but still much approved of by the characteristic of the remedies as well as by practice. Of a still inferior order are the words: *Natr.* and *Sep.*, given in roman letters printed apart, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes *Calc.*, which word is printed in roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained and occur the most seldom: they are inclosed in crotchets, as f. e. pag 86 the words: (Arg.) (Asar.) (Bism.) (Cic.) and some others.

It is evident, that the limits of these classes, to increase the number of which seemed neither agreeable to the purpose, nor easily to be accomplished, could not be fixed with anything like mathematical certainty: nay, I could not even intimate the greater or lesser inclination to the preceding or the following order and only thus much could I attain, that the mistake remained something less than half a degree. Without being presuming enough to

maintain, that everywhere within the stated limits I have hit the mark, I may be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible. Therefore I not only took upon myself the tedious task of correcting the proof-sheets, but I had at the same time an english and a french translation prepared, so that wherever the alphabetical order and the stock of types permitted it, only the rubrick words were taken away and changed, whilst the other, carefully revised text remained stereotypically. The english translation I owe to one of the most eminent german homoeopathic physicians, who is perfectly acquainted with the english language and literature, but who does not wish to be named. The french translation I made myself and if particularly in the latter there should be found any mistakes with regard to the genius of the language, which is not a very copious one, I, as a foreigner, hope to meet with indulgence. What a difficult task, moreover, it was, to correct the proof-sheets, the sixth may serve as a specimen, which on account of an indispensable journey I gave to another person to correct and wherein especially many misplaced letters will be found, which, however, leave no doubt as to the sense. The few misleading printing faults and omissions of entire words are given at the end of the book.

The arrangement of the work is easily understood: but few explanations will therefore be necessary. It is divided into seven distinct parts,

in each of which, to facilitate the use of the book, the systematical and the alphabetical order have been as much as possible united. Although each section may be considered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless gives each time only one part of a symptom, which first becomes complete through one or several of the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the seat of the pain is to be found in the second section, the kind of pain in the third, the increase or decrease of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

It is necessary to observe with regard to the first section, that our *Materia Medica Pura* contains nowhere more consecutive effects, than amongst the symptoms of the mind and that on the other hand most of the tyroes are apt to make mistakes, or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable, to give here only the most essential and predominant points under as few rubrics as possible, in order to make it more easy to find them out. The rubrick »Intellect« I have also been able to simplify in a great measure, many signs being clearly defined in other places, as for instance »Madness« through the different dispositions of the mind.

In the second section »Parts of the body and Organs« I have also contracted, whatever

I could, as according to the tendency of the whole work one part is to be explained by the other. There will on the contrary in this section be found several signs, which in practice have proved of importance — f. e. under »exterior head, face, cough« — which one would in vain look for in any other work. Moreover this section serves essentially to point out the medicines, which, in a higher or lesser degree, have an influence on the different parts of the body and the organs, and only in the case of some organs I have stated some other signs, which are merely confined to these and for which there was no suitable place to be found elsewhere.

The third section contains in an alphabetical order all the sensations and complaints, 1. in general, and then in particular, 2. of the glands, 3. in the bones and 4. of the skin and exterior, and is to show the more or less characteristic in the kind of the complaint, in the like manner as the preceding one the affected part of the body.

The fourth section treats of sleep and dreams, as the fifth of fever, and indeed both only according to the essential and minutely pronounced qualities by which they differ from each other.

With regard to the second, fourth and fifth section the following explanation of the rubrick »*Concomitant complaints*« will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the signs, which coincide with others and form with them a group of symptoms, I have been collecting during a great many years to the secon-

dary symptoms, which occur in the *Materia Medica Pura*, every thing appertaining to them that was offered by my own experience as well as by that of others, and their number increased so incredibly, that I was able to abstract from them general rules. By these it was proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to such secondary complaints; that then, however, these last do not consist exclusively of this or that, but that in general every kind of complaint, which belongs to the sphere of activity of the remedy, — though the characteristic ones oftener than the others — may be its attendant. This discovery proved by long experience to be true, led me to put the »Concomitant complaints« together under one rubrick, whereby I have again pointed out the order of the remedies by means of a different print, and whenever they are to be taken into consideration, they must be looked for under the peculiarities of the more or less concurring remedies.

The sixth section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to time and circumstances, is not less important than any of the preceeding ones, but in the application requires the greatest precaution. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhoea for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by *Bryonia*, although obstruction and getting worse in the evening belong to the primary effect of

this remedy. Of such appearances, which in trying the effects of the medicines are called consecutive or alternate effects, there are also a good many in natural diseases, where a state occurs, opposed to the original complaint, but not the less a state of suffering, which may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect the connexion between the stated conditions of aggravation or amelioration and the whole complaint and its single symptoms is by far greater, than is generally supposed and they are never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally on them. I will give a single instance. During my absence from home my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. One of them I had cured of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth with a good deal of slime on them was predominant and which every time he shaved, became worse for two days together, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30 with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only skin-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not present itself. The experienced homoeopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section and that I have given in it many results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the *Materia Medica Pura* or anywhere else.

The seventh and last section gives under the head: »*Concordances*« the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use, 1st in reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number, and 2dly at the end (VII) according to the remedy drawn from it, whereby their value has always been stated in the same manner, as in the preceding sections. This laborious, time demanding work — through which, however, my knowledge of the *Materia Medica* has been considerably increased and rectified — is to supply the place of the »*Relations*« (*Verwandschaften*), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (*Hygea*, IV. p. 369 ff.) has in contradiction with himself acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his »*Manual of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica*« (Leipzig, Schumann) without naming the source, from which he had taken them and which, before the publication of his book, he had ridiculed.

I may therefore hope, that nobody will consider this section as useless and superfluous, now, that it has been improved and cleared as much as possible from errors. To me, who for the last fifteen years have considered the *Materia Medica Pura* the head point of Homoeopathy and made it my principal study, these *Concordances* have been of the most decided importance, as they not only led me to understand the Genius of the medicines, but also to secure the choice of the different remedies and to fix their order, particularly in chronic

diseases. A certain familiarity with the *Materia Medica Pura*, it is true, is thereby indispensable: but the use of these Concordances is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests — which are full of symptoms — presenting a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use them with great ease and advantage. — At the end I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*) as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). — I have to observe, that the same reasons, which induced me in 1835. to omit, besides Osmium, several other remedies, still continue and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

It may be necessary to add a few words, respecting the use of this pocketbook, for beginners in homoeopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the *Materia Medica Pura* I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil — according to the order of this pocketbook — all the characteristic signs, which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those which are wanting: this requires but little time and trouble and gives at the same time an easy survey, which according to farther, experience may by degrees be completed. In this manner one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms and of the Genius of each remedy, but also a lasting written

collection of every thing necessary to be known, which becomes deeply impressed on the memory may, afterwards be consulted in difficult cases and will not seldom be of the most important service in the right choice of the remedy.

In making use of the work at the bedside of the patient much depends, whether one is quite a beginner, or already more or less versed in the homoeopathic art of healing. He, who as yet knows nothing at all, must necessarily make a careful search for every thing without exception. The more anyone knows, the less he has to look for and, indeed, needs only here and there to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example: I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult and at first appeared quite easy, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time serve many a beginner to try his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about 50 years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, during severer attacks, however, inclined to break out into fits of passion, with a decided nervous irritability, having been allopathically cured of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eye-hole by external remedies, which, however, could not be ascertained, suffered for the last months from a peculiar kind of violent pain on the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz. from

the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he describes as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often interrupted by stitches, proceeding from the inner part: in the morning, however, the pain upon the whole is much less, but rooting, and the patient feels as if beaten all over. It increases towards evening and in a quiet state — particularly after motion, in sitting and standing, and particularly doing so during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself the pain often flies from the right calf to the upper-part of the left arm and is again most insupportable, if the patient puts his hand into his pocket or bosom and keeps the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain is lessened and often quickly returns to the right calf. He finds the greatest relief in moving up and down in the room and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consist in sleeplessness before midnight, often repeated attacks of a quickly overrunning heat with thirst in the evening, without a preceeding shivering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the heart, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homoeopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those signs together answer only to one of them homoeopathically: the beginner on the

contrary will be obliged, to look for almost every single symptom and will only after a long investigation find the right one amongst the concurring medicines. Between those two extremes of knowing and not-knowing there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent consultation of the Manual.

One, for instance, knows, that those pains, which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight and some other of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are preeminently the effect of *Pulsatilla*: he is, however, not sure, whether also the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of comparing the same, when he will soon find, that *Pulsatilla* cannot be the right homoeopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms, besides those of the mind, are not similar to *Pulsatilla*, nay even are directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more the peculiarities of pains and clearly recollects, that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, as if from being beaten, stitches, coming from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains, flying from one part to another: he believes, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in quiet, amelioration through moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are also caused by *China*: but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon, like the first,

meet with contradictions, proving to him, that in the present case *China* is not the fit remedy.

Now, neither of them will think of making a trial and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain; but as conscientious homoeopathic physicians they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocketbook they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, the only fit and truly homoeopathic remedy.

But suppose, there was a third, who understood enough of homoeopathy, to know at once, that *Pulsatilla*, *China* and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this less often used remedy: he will only have to look for some dubious symptoms to convince himself, that this must be the best amongst all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly diluted, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint with all the concomitant ones was within three days completely removed. A smatterer, however, who will only consult authorities and refuses every sort of Repertory, will not easily think of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the »Archiv«, and will, before doing so, waste much time and labour in comparing other remedies, which might have been better employed. And if at last it should occur to him, to consult the Archiv, he will even there meet with doubts and uncertainties, which

the uninitiated without some other assistance will not easily overcome, as most of the symptoms, which here are to be taken into consideration, require to be more or less completed through the characteristic of the remedy, in order to be suitable, and as many consecutive effects, which are not marked out as such and not easily to be recognised, besides several printing faults in the notes, increase the uncertainty.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homoeopathic physician, to cure without a Repertory a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies concur. In this place and its neighbourhood, for instance, there is at present a malignant hooping-cough raging amongst the children and it is only in single cases and exceptionally, that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, and never those for the remedies, which are usually given for hooping-cough. However, there was always in the beginning a remarkable puffiness and swelling to be found, not so much of the face, but particularly of that part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appeared like a thick, little bag, a symptom which hitherto has only been observed in *Kali carb.* (219), and, indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemic this was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

This is not the place to speak about the quantity and the repetition of the doses, a subject, on which, moreover, opinions are still divided. I think it, however, necessary to direct the attention of the english homoeopathic physicians to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have found by a number of the most careful experiments, that not only the high dynamisations, such as $\overline{200}$, $\overline{400}$, $\overline{800}$, far from being inefficacious, continue to operate with a force, sufficient to cure every kind of disease, but that also the totality of the power of the medicines and the extent of their peculiarities develop themselves by this means in a more perfect manner, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamisations, which had been attacked in vain with the lower dilutions of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used for two years those high dynamisations, the results of which were so satisfactory, that during the last year I have scarcely given any other: since this time my practice, always a successful one, has become still more so and all those, who have taken my advice, are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some, who pretend to have found — more by reasoning, than by experience — that the high dynamisations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable in those attacking the vegetative sphere. For my part, I think myself authorized, by a number of

incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is just in the diseases of the skin, of the glands and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamisations of the highest degree and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases, which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, the curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetters and ulcers are not less curable with high dynamisations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy and all the other natural diseases, provided one be experienced enough in homoeopathy, to choose the remedies, which under all circumstances are the most fit, and firm enough, to allow them to operate as long as it is necessary. Every homoeopathic physician, who is able to make choice of the right medicine and avoiding the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive, that the high dynamisations, *) given in long intervals and without a repetition, are generally much to be pre-

*) As the preparation of the high dynamisations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know, where they may be had *genuine*, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend the medicines, prepared by Mr. St. Jenichen of Wismar, in the Grandduchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

ferred to larger doses, repeated or changed too often.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years labour, to the just, unprejudiced and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homoeopathy and to suffering humanity.

Münster, Octbr. 1845.

C. de BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

I. R R A T U M.

Pag. 52, line 4. instead of Cabbage, read. Coal.

THERAPEUTICK - POCKETBOOK

for the use

of Homoeopathic Physicians.

Part the first.

M i n d a n d S o u l.

1. Mind.

Affection of the mind, in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Aug. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Feratr.* Verb. Viod. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Amativeness: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* Bell. Calad. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Chin. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.*

Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. *Sil.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Anxiety: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit.

Covetousness: *Ars.* Calc. Lyc. Natr. *Puls.* Sep.

Daring: Acon. Ant. tart. Bov. Calad. *Ignat.* M. arct. Mezer. Natr. Op. Puls. Scill. Tar. *Veratr.*

Gayety: Alum. Ang. Ant. tart. *Aur.* Bell. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Cic. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Spig. Spong. *Stram.* Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Haughtiness: Anac. Arn. Aur. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cupr. Dule. Ferr. Guaj. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plat. *Stram.* *Veratr.*

Hopelessness: Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb. Vit.

Indifference: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. *Fiol. ti.* Zinc.

Irritability: *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. *Ferr.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. *Sep.* Stann. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

Maliciousness: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ann. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Coloc. *Cupr.* Guaj. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mang. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Plat. Scill. Sec. corn. *Stram.* *Veratr.*

Mildness: Ambr. Anac. Asar. Aur. Bov. *Calad.* Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Clem. *Cocc.* Croc. Cupr. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Ignat. Jod. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sil.* Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Mistrust: *Anac.* Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. *Caust.* Cham. *Cic.* Dig. *Dros.* Hell. *Hyosc.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Men. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Ruta. Staph. *Sulph. ac.*

Peevishness: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Cycl. *Dros.* Dulc. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

Sadness: *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr.*

I. 1. Mind.

mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.*
Puls. Ran. secl. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.
 Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

Seriousness: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.
 Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bov. Cann. Caust.
 Cham. Cina. *Cocc.* Con. Cycl. *Euphorb.* Ignat. Jod.
Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Ph. ac.
 Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph.
 Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Veratr.

Variableness: Acon. *Alum.* Ant. tart. Arn.
 Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bov. Cann. Caps. *Carb.*
an. Caust. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. *Ferr.*
Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Lyc. M. arct. Merc.
 Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. *Plat.*
 Puls. Sassap. Stram. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Valer. Vit.
Zinc.

2. Intellect.

Affection in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum.
 Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars.
 Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph.
 Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin.
 Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc.
 Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Laur.
 Led. Lyc. M. arct. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.
 Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*
 Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb.
Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn.
 Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.*
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb.
 Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Absence of mind: *Acon.* Alum. *Amm.* Anac.
 Ang. *Arn.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calad. Calc. Cann.
 Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Croc. Cycl.
 Dulc. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* Led. Lyc.
 Mgs. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Moseh. Natr. Natr.
 mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Petr.
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil.
 Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Verb.
 Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit.

Comprehension. easy: Ambr. Ang. Bar.

Cann. Caust. *Coff.* Hyosc. *Lach.* Lyc. *Op.* Phosph. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. *Viol. od.*

Comprehension, difficult: Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. *Con.* Cupr. *Cycl.* Dulc. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Laur.* Lyc. M. arct. *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Thuj.* Veratr. *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

Delirium: Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* Bisin. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coloc. *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* Dulc. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Par. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Spong. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.*

Ecstacies: *Acon.* *Agar.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Bell. Bry. Cham. *Lach.* M. arct. *Oleand.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Stann. *Stram.* Veratr. Vit.

Excitement: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. *Cann.* Chin. *Coff.* Hyosc. *Lach.* *Laur.* Lyc. Mur. ac. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. Sabad. *Stram.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* Verb. *Viol. od.* Zinc.

Fantastic illusions: *Acon.* *Ambr.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.* Cupr. Euphr. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. *Viol. od.*

Imbecility: *Anac.* Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Calc. *Cann.* Caps. Cham. Cocc. *Con.* Cupr. *Cycl.* Dulc. *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Laur.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur.

I. 2. *Intellect.*

N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

Insensibility: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. P' ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit.*

Madness: *Acon. Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

3. *Memory.*

Quick memory: *Acon. Anac. Ang. Aur. Bell. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Hyosc. Op. Phosph. Seneg. Viol. od.*

Weak: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hcy. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.*

Lost: *Anac. Bell. Bry. Camph. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Oleand. Op. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

4. Dinness.

Dinness: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

Lowness: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

Dullness: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Dizziness: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. au.

I. 4. Dimness.

Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cocc. Coff.
 Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc.
 Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc.
 Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs.
 M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer.
Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N.
 mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum.
 Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap.
 Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann.
 Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja.
Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Concomitant complaints: *Acon.* Agar.
 Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud.
 Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov.
 Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb.
 veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. Coff.
 Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell.
 Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Led.
 Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr.
 Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand.
 Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.*
 Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap.
 Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong.
 Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. *Veratr.* Verb.
 Zinc.

Part the second.

Parts of the body and organs.

1. Inner head.

In general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* *Verb.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Fore-head: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.*

II. 1. Inner head.

Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Temples: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sides of the head: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Crown: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl.

Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hindpart of the head: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Halfside: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

II. 1. Inner head.

Halfside, right: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hyp.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Halfside, left: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

2. External head.

Movements of the head: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit.

Sensations : Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Ang. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Hair: Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

Hair, dark *): Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chin. Clem. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Hair, light: Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps.

*) The signs, mentioned in this and the following section are the result of the careful observations of many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation

II. 2. External head,

Caust. *Cham.* Cina. *Clem.* *Cocc.* Coff. *Con.* *Croc.* Cupr. *Dig.* Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Selen.* *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stamm. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. od.

Skin: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Beli. *Bor.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cycl. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. secl. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Zinc.

Bones: Ant. crud. Ang. Arg. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* Cupr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Whiskers: Agar. Ambr. *Calc.* *Graph.* *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil.

Borders of the hair: *Calc.* *Natr. mur.* *Sep.*

Occiput: Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* *Bor.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chel.* Chin. *Clem.* Cycl. Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *Oleand.* *Petr.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Viol. od. Zinc.

Behind the ears: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ang. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cam. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* *Con.* Dros. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *Oleand.* *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls.

II. 2. *External head.*

15

Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Temples: Alum. *Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

Sides of the head: Agar. Ambr. Ars. Bar. *Bov. Carb. an. Caust. Coloc. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sassap. Staph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Front: Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. *Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Jod. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Top of the head: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Crown of the head: Agar. Ars. Bar. Bry. *Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Men. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Plumb. Ran. secl. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Veratr. Zinc.*

3. *Eyes.*

Eye-ball in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Aum. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.*

II. 3. Eyes.

Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabun. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sclerotica: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. od. Zinc.

Tunica cornea: *Acon.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Scill. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. *Veratr.*

Pupils, dilated: *Acon.* Agar. Anac. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. (Men.) Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. (Tar.) *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Pupils unmoveable: Acon. Bar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hyosc. Laur. M. arct. Nitr. ac. Op. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Seneg. Spig. Stram.

— **contracted:** Acon. Agar. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Led. M. arct. Mang. Men. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. (Rhus.) Ruta. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **grown together:** Calc. Graph. Nitr. ac. Sil. Sulph.

Watering of the eyes: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. (M. austr. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Eyebrows: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cam. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Eye-hole: Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism.

II. 3. Eyes.

Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb.

Eyelids: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Upper eyelids: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Lower eyelids: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. *Croc.* *Dig.* Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Jod. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Oleand. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta.

II. 3. Eyes.

19

Sabin. Sec. corn. *Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

Edge of the eyelids: *Arg. Arn. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Cham. Clem. Colch. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Hep. Lyc. Mero. Mezer. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

Internal surface of the eyelids: *Acon. Agar. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Con. Dros. Ignat. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

Angles of the eye: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

External angles of the eye: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Asar. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chan. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Con. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja.*

Inner angles of the eye: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*

II. 3. Eyes.

Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

4. Sight.

Objects, **moving** before the eyes: Bell. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Mer. Merc. Mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Sabad. Sep. Stram.

Dazzling of the eyes: Bar. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Cic. Con. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Seneg. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Valer.

Blindness: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Blindness, periodical: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Croc. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Glittering before the eyes: Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

Illusion ocular in colours: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn.

Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Verb.

Colour black: Acon. Amm. mur. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Euphr. *Kali.* Lyc. *Magn.* Mang. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. (N. vom.) Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* Staph. Stram. Valer. Veratr.

— **blue:** *Bell.* Lyc. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— **bright:** Alum. Amm. *Ant. tart.* Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Camph.* Cann. Caust. Chel. Cic. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. Mang. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Spig. Stront. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **green:** Dig. Merc. *Phosph.* Ruta. Sep. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— **grey:** Nitr. ac. (N. vom.) *Phosph.* Sep. *Sil.* Stram.

— **Rainbow — colours:** *Bell.* Cic. Con. Dig. Euphorb. *Kali.* Nitr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

— **red:** *Bell.* Cann. Con. Croc. Dig. *Hep. Hyosc.* Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

— **striped:** Amm. Amm. mur. Bell. Cham. Con. Jod. *Kali.* Mgs. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. *Sep.*

— **variegated:** *Bell.* Cic. Dig. Euphorb. *Kali.* Nitr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Stram. Sulph.

— **white:** Alum. Amm. Bell. Cann. Caust. Chel. Dig. *Kali.* Ph. ac. Sulph.

— **yellow:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ars. *Bell.* *Canth.* Dig. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Mang. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

Illusion ocular, in Form: Diplopia: Agar. Amm. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Cham. Cic. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. *Hyosc.* Jod. (*Kali.*) Led. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*,

II. 4. Sight.

Diplopia of one eye: Cham.

— **horizontal:** *Oleand.*

Half sight: Aur. Calc. Caust. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur.

— **horizontal:** *Aur.*

— **Perpendicular:** Caust. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur.

Too **clear:** Camph. Carb. an. *Con.* *Hyosc.* N. vom. *Valer.*

Too **far:** *Anac.* Carb. an. Cic. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *Phosph.* *Stann.* Stram. Sulph.

Too **near:** *Bov.* Cic. Stram.

Too **large:** Euphorb. *Hyosc.* Laur. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Staph. Verb.

Too **small:** *Hyosc.* Plat. Stram.

False sight: *Bell.* *Bov.* Euphorb. *Hyosc.* Kali. Plat. Stram.

— **confused:** *Con.* Graph. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Plat. Sil. Stram.

Ocular illusions in strange things:
fiery: Amm. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Coloc. *Con.* *Croc.* Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Lightnings: *Bell.* *Croc.* Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Sec. corn. *Spig.* Staph. Zinc.

Mist: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cina. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr.

Halo round the candle: Alum. *Anac.* *Bell.*

Calc. Cic. *Dig.* Euphorb. Kali. *Nitr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

Figures, (mouthing): Agar. Ambr. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Hep. *Hyosc.* Merc. *Op.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

Flies: Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Aur. *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

Spotted: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cam.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphr.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*

Shortsightedness: Agar. *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mang.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Selen.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.*

Longsightedness: Alum. Amm. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Dros.* *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* *Magn. mur.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Sulph.*

Aversion to the light: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Vit.*

Light hunger: Acon. Amm. mur. *Bell.* *Stram.*

Weakness of sight (indistinct vision): Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*

Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphr.* Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Mang.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuju. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Paralysis of the optick nerves: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cycl. *Dig.* *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Mang.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuju. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Cataracta: Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Caps. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Cina. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Mang.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sassap. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Veratr.

— **viridis:** *Phosph.* *Puls.*

— **reticularis:** *Caust.* Plumb.

— **Amaurosis** (to see Paralysis of the optick nerves).

Fixed look: Acon. Amm. *Ang.* Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Cor *Cupr.* *Dig.* Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. Spig. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

Dim sightedness: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem.

Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep. Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

Momentary loss of sight as from fainting: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cam. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Clem. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hep. Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Glittering before the eyes: Bell. Con. Led. *Lyc.* Phosph. Plat. Sabin. Seneg. Stram. Thuj. Viol. od.

Letters running one into another, while reading: Bell. Bry. Chin. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* Seneg. *Sil.* Stram. Viol. od.

5. Ears..

External ear: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anm. Anm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* *Paz.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Internal ear: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhüs. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Before the ears: Arg. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Mur. ac. Oleand. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Verb. Zinc.

Behind the ears: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Below the ears: Alum. Arg. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Dros. Jod. Mang. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

On the earlap: Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bry. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Colch. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Kali. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Stann. Veratr.

On the glands of the ear: Amm. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

• **Effluxion** from the ears: Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cic. Colch. *Con.* Croc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

— of **blood**: Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. *Con.* Graph. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mosch. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

— of **pus**: Alum. Amm. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Con.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Zinc.

— of **humour**: *Asaf.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Colch. Creos. Mgs. Men. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Phosph. Spig.

— of **fluid ear wax**: Amm. mur. *Con.* Jod. Lach. *Merc.* Mosch. Selen. *Sil.*

— of **mucus**: Alum. Bell. Bor. *Calc.* Graph. *Lyc.* Mgs. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

6. Hearing.

Sensibility of hearing: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. *Con.* Cupr. Dig. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Fine hearing: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. *Con.* Cupr. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Thuj.

Noise in the ears in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.

II. 6. *Hearing.*

Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Humming in the ear: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Noise as from **fluttering**: Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* Cupr. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

Tinkling in the ears: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Clem. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Paralysis of the auditory nerves: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Hard hearing: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorh. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Obstruction of the ears: Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asar. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Con. Cycl. Graph. Guaj. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Verb.

7. Nose.

External nose: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac.

II. 7. Nose.

Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhu³. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Internal nose: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur. Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry. Calc.* Camph. *Canth.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nit. Nit. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls. Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil. Spig.* Stamm. *Staph.* Sulph. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

Root of the nose: Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. *Asar.* Bar. Bell. *Bism. Calc.* Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Ferr. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Oleand. Petr. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Ruta.* Staph. Viol. tr. Vit.

Bones: Anac. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Calc. Carb. an. Colch. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Lach. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Petr. Plat. *Sil.* Spong. Thuj. Veratr.

Bridge: Alum. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Oleand. *Ph. ac.* Ruta. Samb. Spig. Spong. Thuj.

Septum: Aur. Bry. Caust. Cina. Colch. Con. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Ruta. *Sil.* Staph.

Tip of the nose: Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chel. Clem. Colch. Con. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Nit. *Nitr. ac.* Ph. ac. Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Viol. od.

Wings of the nose: Alum. Ambr. *Aur.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dule. Euphr. Hell. Kali. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Thuj.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Bleeding of the nose: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Stamm. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **coagulated** blood: Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* Stront.

— **dark** blood: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* *Stram.* Sulph.

— **pale** blood: Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* Laur. Led. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— **viscous** blood: Croc. Cupr. Magn. *Sec. corn.*

Blood coming from the nose, while **blowing** it: Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Asar. Bar. Bor. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

II. 7. Nose.

Stink from the nose: Alum. Asaf. *Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **sickly**: *Nitr. ac.*

— like **urine**: *Graph.*

8. Smelling.

Too **sensitive**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Valer. Viol. od. Zinc.*

Acute: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Aur. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Valer.*

Feeble: *Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

Imaginary smells: Alum. *Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Hep. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Vit.*

— **agreeable**: *Puls. Vit.*

— like **blood**: *N. vom. Sil.*

Like inveterate **catarrh**: *Graph. Merc. Puls. Sulph.*

— **eardy**: *Anac. Calc. Mgs. M. arct. Sulph. Veratr.*

— **empyreumatic**: *Anac. Calc. Graph. N. vom. Sulph.*

Imaginary smells, foul: Anac. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Mgs. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

- Like **pitsch**: Ars. Con.
- Like **pus**: Seneg. Sulph.
- **sickly**: Aur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sil.
- **sour**: Alum. Bell.
- **sulphureous**: Anac. Ars. Calc. Graph. N. vom. Plumb.

9. Face.

a. Outward appearance

Colour blueish: Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cic. Cina. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Op. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spong. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

— — about the **eyes**: Anac. Ars. Bism. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

— — about the **mouth**: Cina. Cupr.

— **blueis-red**: Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cic. Cina. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spong. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

— **brownish**: Bry. Carb. veg. Creos. Hyosc. Jod. Nitr. ac. Op. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

— **changing**: Acon. Alum. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cina. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Scill. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Colour copperish: Alum. *Ars.* Calc. Canin. Carb. an. Creos. Led. *Rhus.* Ruta. Veratr.

— **earthy:** *Ars.* Bism. Bor. Bry. Canth. Chin. Cic. Creos. Croc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

— like **erysipelas:** Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Clem. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— **greenish:** *Ars.* Carb. veg. Veratr.

— about the **eyes:** Veratr.

— **grey:** Carb. veg. Creos. Lach. Laur.

— **pale:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— **red:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. A.g. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.

Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Colour red-spot on the cheeks: Acon. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dros. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

— **shining-greasy**: Agar. Aur. Bry. Chin. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Plumb. *Rhus.* Selen. Stram.

— **spotted**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. an.* Colch. *Creos.* Croc. Ferr. Hell. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Samb.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— **yellow**: Acon. *Ambr.* Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* (Cina.) Cocc. Con. Croc. (Cupr.) *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* (Ph. ac.) *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.

— — about the **eyes**: Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Spig.*

— — about the **mouth**: N. vom. Sep.

— — about the **nose**: N. vom. Sep.

— — on the **temples**: Caust.

Countenance altered: Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stram. Veratr. Viol. od! Zinc.

Distortion of the face: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Coca. Colch.

Cupr. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

Emaciation of the face only: Calc. Mezer. *Selen.*

Exanthema: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bov.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* *Creos.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *R. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Nhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— about the **eyes:** *Ars.* Calc. *Con.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Merc.* Oleand. Petr. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Vit.

— in the **eyebrows:** *Ars.* *Caust.* Hell. *Kali.* Natr. mur. Par. *Rhus.* *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **cheeks:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bov.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cina. *Con.* *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Lach.* Laur. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. *Viol. tr.* Vit.

— on the **chin:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. *Caust.* Cic. Clem. *Con.* *Creos.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Par.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Exanthema about the **mouth**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Car. Bell. Bor. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— about the **upperlip**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Con. *Creos.* Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Plat. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— about the **underlip**: Alum. Bor. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Clem. Ignat. Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. *Sep.*

— about the **corners** of the mouth: Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Coloc. *Creos.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. *Sep.* Sil. Veratr. Zinc.

— on the **nose**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— about the **nose**: Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Bar. *Bov.* Calc. *Caust.* Dulc. M. arct. Magn. mur. *Natr.* Par. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

— on the **templès**: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cocc. Lach. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj.

Exanthema on the **forehead**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Kali. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hollow eyes: Ambr. *Anac.* Ars. Calc. *Camph.* Chin. Cic. *Coloc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dros. *Ferr.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mar. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Sec. corn.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Projecting eyes: Acon. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Canth. Caps. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Laur. M. arct. *Merc.* Mosch. N. vom. *Op.* *Rhus.* Scill. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

Freckles: Amm. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj.

Deep **furrows** in the face: *Lyc.* *Sep.* Stram.

— on the **forehead**: Amm. Bry. Cham. Graph. *Hell.* *Lyc.* N. vom. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Stram. Viol. od.

Gaping mouth: Acon. Ang. Ars. *Bell.* Carb. veg. *Camph.* *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Mgs. *Op.* Plumb. Puls. Samb. *Scill.*

Black **pores**: Dig. Dros. Graph. *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sulph.*

Puffiness: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op.

Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

Puffiness about the eyes: *Ars.* Ferr. *Phosph.* Puls. Rheum.

— **under the eyes:** *Ars.* Bry. Cham. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Puls.

— **over the eyes:** Ruta. *Sep.*

— **between the eyelids and brows:** *Kali.*

— **of the cheeks:** Amm. Amm. mur. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

— **of the Lips:** Alum. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **of the upperlip:** Arg. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Con. Graph. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **of the underlip:** Alum. Asaf. Calc. Caust. Lyc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil.

— **of the nose:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chiu. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

b. Sensations.

Forehead: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Par. Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Temples: Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cocc. Lach. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. *Verb.*

Zygomatick bone: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. *Dig.* Dros. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par. Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. od. Zinc.

Cheeks; Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Par. Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.

Upper jaw: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— **Under jaw:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Joint of the jaws: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

Lips: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Croc.

II. 9. Face. b.

Cycl. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Zinc.*

Upperlip: Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. *Zinc.*

Underlip: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dros. Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. *Zinc.*

Corners of the lip: Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. Coloc. *Creos.* Dros. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. *Zinc.*

Chin: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocci. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Kali.* *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. inur. *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*

Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Tar. Thuja. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

10. Teeth.

Toothache in general: *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amin. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. *Veratr.* Verb. *Zinc.*

Front-teeth: *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amin. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* *Bor.* Bov. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* *Creos.* Dros. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. *Zinc.*

Eye-teeth: Amm. Anac. Calc. Laur. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Natr. Petr. *Rhus.* Sep. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. ac. *Zinc.*

Grinders: *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand.

Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. *Zinc.*

Decayed teeth: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Asar. *Bar. Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Veratr. *Zinc.*

Upper teeth: *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. *Aur. Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Veratr. Verb. *Zinc.*

Lower teeth: *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Asar. *Aur.* *Bar. Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* *Laur.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. *Zinc.*

Gum: *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* *Bar. Bell.* Bism.

Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Colch. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

Upper gum: *Agar. Amm. Ang. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Colch. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ruta. Sep. Stront.*

Lower gum: *Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Laur. Magn. mur. Mar. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

Inner gum; *Agar. Ambr. Amm. Arn. Graph. Kali. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Staph.*

11. Mouth.

Inner mouth in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

Palate: Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Spong. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Thuj. Zinc.

Velum palatinum: Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Gullet: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Tongue: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Tongue not clear: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. *Verb.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Increase of saliva: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Diminution of saliva: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn.

II. 11. Mouth.

Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Bad smell from the mouth: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Verb. Zinc.

12. Hunger and thirst.

Want of appetite: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Caust. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kal'. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Hunger: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth.

II. 12. *Hunger and thirst.*

49

Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. *Coff.* Coloc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stamm.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Hunger without appetite: *Agar.* Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Cycl. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphr. Ferr. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

Extreme hunger: Agar. Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

Thirst: *Acon.* Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Scill. *Sec.*

II. 12. Hunger and thirst.

corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Want of thirst: Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Mang.* *Men.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* *Vit.*

Thirst with aversion to drink: Arn. *Bell.* *Canth.* Caust. *Hyosc.* Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Rhus. *Samb.* *Stram.* *Vit.*

Inclination to drink without thirst: *Ars.* Calad. *Camph.* Cocc. Coloc. Graph. *N. mosch.* Phosph.

Aversion against:

Acid things: *Bell.* Cocc. *Ferr.* Ignat. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Sabad.* *Sulph.*

Beer: Alum. *Asaf.* Bell. Cham. Chin. Cocc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph.

Brandy: *Ignat.* Merc.

Bread: Agar. *Con.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

— **black:** Kali. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* Puls. Sulph.

Broth: Arn. *Ars.* Bell. (Cham.) Graph. Rhus.

Butter: (see fat eating.)

Cheese: *Oleand.*

Coffe: Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Spig. Sulph. ac.

— **without sugar:** *Rheum.*

Fat eating: *Ang. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

Fish; *Graph. Zinc.*

Garlic: *Sabad.*

Meat: *Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

Milk: *Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cina. Guaj. Ignat. M. arct. M. austr. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Sep. Sil. Stamm. Sulph.*

Puddings: *Ars. Phosph.*

Salt: *Carb. veg. Graph. Selen.*

Solid eating: *Ang. Ferr. Merc. Staph.*

Sweets: *Ars. Caust. Graph. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sulph. Zinc.*

Vegetables: *Hell. Magn.*

Water: *Bell. Bry. Calad. Canth. Caust. Chin. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Stram.*

Wine: *Ignat. Lach. M. austr. Merc. Rhus. Sabad. Sulph.*

Longing for:

Acids: *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Magn. Mang. Phosph. Puls. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

Beer: *Acon. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Lach. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

Bitter things: *Dig. Natr. mur.*

Bread: *Amm. Ars. Bell. Bov. Ferr. Hell. Ignat. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Plumb. Puls. Staph. Stront.*

— **white**: *Aur.*

— and **butter**: *Ferr. Ignat. Magn. Merc. (Puls.)*

II. 12. Hunger and thirst.

Brandy: Acon. Arg. *Ars.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. *Hep.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Op.* Puls. *Selen.* *Sep.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

Cabbage: Cic.

Cakes: Plumb.

Cheese: Ignat.

Coffe: *Ang.* *Ars.* *Aur.* Bry. Caps. Chin. Colch. Con. Mosch. *N. mosch.* *Selen.*

Cucumbers: Ant. crud. Veratr.

Fat eating: *N. vom.* Nitr. ac.

Fruits: Alum. Ant. tart. Chin. *Ignat.* Magn. Puls. *Sulph.* ac. *Veratr.*

Herrings: Nitr. ac. Veratr.

Juicy things: *Ph.* ac.

Lime, (Chalk): *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.*

Meat: Hell. Magn. Men. Sulph.

Milk: Anac. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bov. Bry. Calc. *Chel.* Mgs. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Ph.* ac. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. *Sil.* Staph. Stront.

Puddings: *Sabad.*

Refreshing things: Carb. an. Caust. *Cocc.* Mgs. *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. Puls. Rheum. *Valer.*

Salt things: Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Con. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Veratr.*

Smoked things: *Caust.*

Sourkraut: Carb. an. Cham.

Sweets: (see Sweetmeats.)

Sweetmeats: *Amm.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Chin.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Natr.* *N. vom.* Petr. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sulph.

Thin eating: (soaps.) *Ang.* *Ferr.* *Merc.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

Vegetables: Alum. *Magn.*

Warm food: *Ang.* Cycl. *Ferr.* *Lyc.*

Wine: Acon. Arg. Bov. Bry. Calc. Chin. *Cic.* *Hep.* Lach. Puls. *Selen.* *Sep.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

Bad consequences arising from various eatables or drinkables see Sect. VI. b. under the head: **Nourishments.**

13. Taste.

Taste changed in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Bitter: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. (Bor.) Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Earthy: Cann. Caps. Chin. Ferr. Hep. *Ignat.* Merc. N. mosch. Phosph. *Puls.*

Empyreumatic: Bry. Cycl. Laur. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Scill. Sulph.

Fatty: Alum. Ambr. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Euphorb. *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. sccl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Sil. Thuj. Valer.

Flat: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Cann. *Caps.* Carb. an. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.*

Herby: Calad. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Stann. Veratr.

Metallic: Alum. Bism. Calc. *Cocc.* Coloc. *Cupr.* Hep. Ipec. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Plumb. *Ran. bulb.* Rhus. Sassap. Seneg. Sulph. *Vit.* Zinc.

Offensive: Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Guaj. Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. *Verb.* Zinc. (see putrid.)

Putrid: Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Saltish: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Chin.* Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hyosc. *Jod.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Sour: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Sweetish: Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Sep. Spong. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Delicate: Acon. Agar. Arn. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Camph. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Hep. M. austr. *N. vom.* Thuj.

Diminished: Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr.

Lost: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.*

II. 13. Taste.

Nitr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.*
 Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sec. corn.*
 Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.
 Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

14. Eructation.

Belching: *Acon.* Alum. Amin. mur. Ant.
 crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.*
Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.
 Chin. Cic. Cina. *Con.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr.
Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs.
 Magn. mur. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr.
 Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr.
Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabin.
Sassap. Sep. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*
 Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Rising in the throat: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr.
Asaf. Asar. Bell. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg.
 Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. *Con.* Croc. Cycl. Dulc.
 Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur.
 Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus.
 Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Spig.* Stann. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*
Veratr.

Eructation: *Acon.* Agar. *Alum.* *Ambr.* Amm.
 Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arn.*
 Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calad.
Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg.
 Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff.
 Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros.
 Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep.
 Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc.
 Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.
 Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.*
Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand.
 Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.*
 Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.*
 Sabin. *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.*
 Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hickuping: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mar.* Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *bulb.* Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Heartburning: Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Calc.* Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Coff. Con. *Croc.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer. Veratr.* Zinc.

Conflux of water in the mouth: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Par. Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

15. Nausea.

Qualmihness: *Acon.* Ambr. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Euphr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Disgust: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

Nausea in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— at the **stomach:** *Acon.* Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Hell. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn.

Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Nausea in the throat: Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. Tar. *Valer.*

— at the **chest:** Acon. Anac. Arg. Asaf. Bry. Croc. Merc. N. vom. Par. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Staph.

— in the **belly:** Ant. tart. Bell. *Bry.* Cic. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Hell. Hep. Ipec. M. arct. Mang. Mar. N. mosch. Par. *Puls.* Rheum. Ruta. Samb. Sil. Stann. Staph. Valer. Vit.

Vomiturition: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Empty vomiturition: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. *Asar.* Aur. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Vomiting in general: *Acon. Amm. Amn. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of **bile**, (bitter): *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of **black** matter: *Ars. Bism. Calc. Camph. Chin. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Scill. Sec. corn. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— of **blood**: *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of what has been **drank**: *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Ipec. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.*

— of what has been **eaten**: *Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali.*

Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

Vomiting excrementitious : *Bell.* Bry. *N. vom.* Op. Plumb.

— **fetid:** Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. *Cocc.* Coll. *Cupr.* Guaj. *Ipec.* Led. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Stann.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.*

— of **slimy** matter: *Acon.* Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **sour:** Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. *Stann.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.*

— **watery:** *Acon.* Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Cann. Caust. *Chin.* Cina. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Cycl. *Dros.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

— of **worms:** *Acon.* Anac. *Ars.* Cina. Coll. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *Sabad.* Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. *Veratr.*

II. 16. Inner-belly.**16. Inner-belly.**

Stomach: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. ~~Ipec.~~ Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Hypochondria: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Liver: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap.

Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. *Zinc.*

Milt: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bor.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Colch. Con. Creos. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Laur.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Pet. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Kidneys: Acon. Alum. *Bell.* *Bor.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Clem.* Cocc. Colch. Dig. *Hep.* *Kali.* Merc. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Scill. Sulph. Thuj. *Zinc.*

Belly in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. *Clem.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Upper belly: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham.

II. 16. Inner-belly.

Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Navel: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Sides of the belly: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Loins: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Calc.*

Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. *Coloc.* Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. *Thuja.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Lower-belly: Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chel.* *Chir.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuja.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Inguinal ring: Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bov. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. *Thuja.* Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Inguinal hernia: Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff.

II. 16. Inner-belly.

Coloc. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

17. External-belly.

Pit of the stomach: Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* Coll. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *M. austr.* Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann. Zinc.

Belly: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Magu. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Inguinal ring: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Aur. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

Mons veneris: Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Hell. Hyosc. *Men.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Plumb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Staph. *Valer.* Vfol. tr.

Inguinal glands: Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. Clem. Con. *Dulc.* Graph. *Hep.* Jod. Lyc. Mgs. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Thuj.*

18. Flatulency.

Flatulency in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caut.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Colica flatulenta: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Mar.* Men. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Loud **rumbling** and **rolling** in the bowels:
Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar.

II. 18. Flatulency.

Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.*
 Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin.
 Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl.
 Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.*
 Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.*
Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men.
 Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr.
 Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr.
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran.
 scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.
 Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil.
Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*
 Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Obstructed flatulency: Acon. Agar.
 Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*
Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Cann.
Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham.
 Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Euphorb.
 Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali.
 Lach. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar.
 Men. Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.*
N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat.
Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.
 Sabin. *Scill.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.*
 Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.*
 Verb. Zinc.

Flatus ardent: Acon. Ant. tart. Cham. Cocc.
Mgs. Mar. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.*
 Staph. Zinc.

— **cold:** Con.

— smelling like **garlic:** Agar. Mosch. Phosph.

— **humid - warm:** *Carb. veg.*

— **noisy:** Amm. mur. *Canth.* Lach. Laur. *Mgs.*
 Mar. Merc. *Scill.*

— of a **putrid** smell: Acon. Alum. Ant. tart.
Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc.
Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos.
Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* Mar.
 Merc. Nitr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.*
Oleand. Par. *Puls.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Sec. corn.
Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. Zinc.

Flatus smelling like **rotten eggs**: Ant. tart. Arn. Coff. Creos. Mar. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Valer.

— **scentless**: Ambr. Arn. Bell. Cann. Carb. veg. Coff. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Zinc.

— smelling **sour**: Arn. Bell. Calc. Cham. Coloc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rheum. Sep. Sulph.

— **stinking**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

19. Evacuation.

Obstruction: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— from **inactivity** of the **bowels**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph.

II. 19. Evacuation.

Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Creos. Dulc. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Obstruction from induration of the stool:

Acon. Agar. Alum. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Diarrhoea: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Diarrhoea painful: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **painless:** Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Stool acrid: Acon. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

— like **bile:** Ars. Bism. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Dulc. Ipec. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Sulph. Veratr.

— **black** coloured: Ars. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chin. Coloc. Hep. Jod. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Scill. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **bloody:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc.

Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Stool frothy: Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Coloc. Jod. *Magn.* Merc. Op. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **green:** Amm. mur. Ars. Bell. Bor. Canth. Carb. an. *Cham.* Coloc. *Dulc.* Hep. Ipec. Laur. *Magn. Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

— **grey,** (ashcoloured, whitish): Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Lach.* Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* ^{Spig.} Spig. *Spong.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **involuntary:** Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. M. austr. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **knotty:** Agar. Alum. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Carb. an.* *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Graph. Guaj. Jod. Kali. Led. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Verb.* Viol. od.

— **mucous:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. tr.

Stool like pus: *Arn. Bell. Calc. Cann. Canth. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— of a **sour** smell: *Arn. Bell. Calc. Cham. Coloc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rheum. Sep. Sulph.*

— **stinking:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— the faeces formed **too thick:** *Ant. crud. Aur. Bry. Calc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. Merc. N. vom. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Seneg. Stann. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — **too thin:** *Asar. Bell. Caust. Graph. Hyosc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

— **undigested:** *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Men. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

— **insufficient:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Verb. Zinc.*

— **viscous:** *Ars. Asar. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust.*

Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Plumb. *Sassap.* Veratr.

Stool with ascarides: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Asar.* Calc. Chin. Cina. Colch. Croc. Dig. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Magn. *Mar.* Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

— with **maw-worms:** Acon. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Coloc. *Graph.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Valer.

— with **tape-worms:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Croc. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

Complaints attending the stool.

Before evacuation: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. ~~Bry~~^{Ery}. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arcl. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

During evacuation: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor.

Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

After evacuation: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Tenesmus: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Apt. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

II. 19. Eracuation.**Tenesmus successful:** *Acon. Agar. Alum.*

Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

20. Anus.**Anus:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm.*

mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Enphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Hæmorrhoids: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

Perinaeum: *Alum.* Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chin. *Cycl.* Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Plumb.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.* *Thu.* *Thuj.* *Vit.*

Rectum: Acon. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Asar.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

21. Urine.

a. Quality of the urine.

Acid: Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bor. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. *Clem.* Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lanr. M. austr. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Par.* *Petr.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. *Thuj.* Veratr.

Smelling like **ammoniac:** Ant. tart. *Asaf.* Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Creos. Dig. Graph. Jod. *Mosch.* *Nitr. ac.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Rhodod.* Stront. Viol. tr.

Ardent: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Colch.* Creos. *Dig.* Dulc. *Ferr.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Olcand. Par. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Zinc.

Bloody: Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.

II. 21. Urine. a.

Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. *Ipec.* Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Cold: Agar. Nitr. ac.

With a variagated **cuticle** on its surface: *Calc.* Hep. Jod. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sulph.

Dark: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Clem. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit.

Flaky: Ant. tart. Cann. *Canth.* Cham. Kali. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. *Par.* Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Zinc.

Frothy: Lach. *Lyc.* Seneg. Spong.

Greenish: *Ars.* Aur. Bov. *Camph.* Chin. Jod. Kali. Magn. *Rheum.* Rhodod. Ruta. Sulph. *Veratr.*

Like **matter:** *Acon.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Clem.* Con. *Ipec.* Kali. *Lyc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Puls.* *Sabin.* Sassap. Sep. *Staph.* Sulph.

Milk-coloured: Ant. tart. Aur. Cann. Chin. *Cina.* Con. Cycl. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Merc. Mur. ac. *Ph. ac.* Rhus. Sulph.

Mucous: *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* Aur. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cina.* Coloc. Con. *Dulc.* Hep. *Ipec.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rheum. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*

Pale: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cam. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc.

Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

Smelling **sour**: Ambr. Calc. Graph. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Petr.

Stinking: Agar. Ambr. Ars. Bor. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Viol. tr.

Turbid: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Becoming turbid: Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Laur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Zinc.

Viscous, (sticky): Arg. Canth. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Ph. ac.

b. Sediment.

In **general**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.

Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Grey: Ant. tart. Con. Hyosc. Led. Mang. Spong.

Reddish: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Coloc. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Whitish: Amm. Ant. tart. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Led. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

Yellow: Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Bry. Canth. Cham. Chin. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Phosph. Ph. ac. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Bloody: Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Clayey: Amm. mur. Anac. Canth. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

Cloudy: Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Bov. Bry. Caust. Chin. Kali. Laur. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. Sassap. Seneg. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Flaky: Ant. tart. Cann. Canth. Cham. Kali. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Par. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Zinc.

Like flour: Ant. tart. *Calc.* Chin. Graph. Hyosc. Merc. Natr. mur. Ph. ac.

Like pus: Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Clem. Con. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* Sabin. Sep. Sulph.

Mucous: Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Con. *Dulc.* Ipec. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*

Sandy. (gravelly). Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arn. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Chin. Graph. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Ruta.* *Sassap.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

c. Discharge of urine.

Urgency to urinate in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. aet. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tur. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **ineffectual:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. Graph.

Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Discharge too copious: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tur.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* Zinc.

— too **sparing:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mu. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

— too **frequent:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs.

M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Scien. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Discharge too seldom : *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— by **drops :** *Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Boy. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— **involuntary :** *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — at **night**, (incontinence of urine in bed): *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M.*

austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

Discharge interrupted: Agar. Bov. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Clem.* Con. Dulc. Kali. Led. *M. austr.* Op. Ph. ac. Sabiu. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.

Retention of urine: *Acon.* Agar. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

d. *Concomitant complaints.*

Before making water: Alum. Ang. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bor.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. *Dig.* Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. *Op.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Zinc.

When **beginning** to pass water: *Canth.* Caust. Clem. *Merc.*

While passing water: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mézer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuja.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

On leaving of making water: Bry.
Canth. Petr. Phosph. Sulph.

After having made water: Alum. Ambr.
Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.*
Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb.
veg. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. *Dig.*
Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc.
Mgs. M. arcl. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.*
mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat.
Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap.
Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.*
Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

22. Partes urinariae.

Bladder: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.
Ang. *Ant.* crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar.
Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.*
Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic.
Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Dig.* *Dulc.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.*
Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.*
Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer.
Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op.
Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum.
Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Seneg.
Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.*
Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Urethra: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm.
Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars.
Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph.
Cann. *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.*
Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc.
Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph.
Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur.
Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.
Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr.
Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.*
Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil.
Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol.
tr. Vit. Zinc.

Nota. To compare the parties of genitals and the Kidneys under the rubrik 16. (Internal belly.)

23. Genitals.

Genitals in general : Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. (Arg.) *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. (Asar.) Aur. Bar. Bell. (Bism.) Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caus. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* (Cic.) (Cina.) *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. (Cycl.) Dig. (Dros.) Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. (Mosch.) Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. (Par.) Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. sccl. (Rheum.) *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* (Samb.) Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* (Stram.) *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

a. Male genitals.

In general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caus. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. (Cycl.) Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. (Mosch.) Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. sccl. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

Penis: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. secl. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Thuaj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Glans: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Puls. Ran. secl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuaj.* Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Prepuce: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Tar. *Thuaj.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

Testicles: Acon. Agar. Alum. (Ambr.) Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. *Calc.* (Camph.) *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Causi.* *Chin.* *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.*

Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Scrotum : Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hsep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Seminal strings : Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. *M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

b. *Female genitals.*

In general: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

External parts : Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

Vagina: Ambr. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

Uterus: Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stamm. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

Ovaria: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Coloc. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Staph. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Vit. Zinc.

Pain like throes: Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stamm. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

After-pangs: Acon. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Throes ceasing: Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin.

Cocc. Coff. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Throes painful: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. *Bell.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Lyc. Magn. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sulph.

— **spasmodic:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Cocc. Cupr. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stann. Stram. Zinc.

— too **weak:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— too **strong:** (vid. painful.)

24. Sexual desire.

Sexual desire too weak: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Bar.* Bell. Bor. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Con. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mar. Men. *Mur. ac.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Rhodod.* Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Vit.*

— too **strong:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Seneg.

Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Impotence: Agar. Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Bar. *Calad.* Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabin. *Selen.* Sep. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Vit.* Zinc.

Erections: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Calad.* Calc. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Coloc. *Con.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

Seminal efflux: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Calad.* Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Cycl. Dig. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Weakness of the sexual powers: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Bar. Bor. *Calad.* Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat.

Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Selen. Sep.*
Sil. Spong. Stam. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. *Vit.* Zinc.

Efflux of liquor prostatae: Alum. Ann. *Anac.* Aur. Bell. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Dig. Euphorb. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Selen. Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. *Vit.* Zinc.

Complaints from coition: *Agar.* Anac. Asaf. Bar. Bor. *Bov.* *Calad.* Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Con. Graph. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. *Selen. Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Vit.*

— from **involuntary seminal emission:** *Agar.* Alum. Ars. Bor. *Bov.* Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* *Kali.* Led. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Thuja.

25. Menstruation.

Abortus: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

Discharge blood before the proper period: Ambr. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. *Croc.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.

Metrorrhagia: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*

Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sabin.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Menstruation too early: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— too **late:** Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— too **short:** Alum. Amm. Bar. Bov. Carb. an. Colch. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.

— **protracted:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. ^{Calc.} Canth. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— too **small:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn.

mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Menstruation profuse: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Ciua. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natl. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— **suppressed:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Delay of the first menses: Acon. Amm. Aur. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Blood acrid: Amm. Ars. Bar. Bov. Canth. Carb. æg. Graph. Hep. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— of a **brown** colour: Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus.

— **coagulated:** Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Cruc. Ferr. Hyosc.

Ignat. Ipec. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Stront.

Blood dark: *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Stram. Sulph.*

— of a **light colour:** *Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ipec. Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

— of a **bad smell:** *Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph.*

— **viscous:** *Croc. Cupr. Magn. Sec. corn.*

Concomitant complaints.

Before menstruation: *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Salph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

At the **beginning** of menstruation: *Acon. Asar. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

During menstruation: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust.*

II. 25. *Menstruation.*

Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* *Coff.* Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stamm. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

After menstruation: Alum. Amm. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. *Graph.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

26. *Leucorrhoea.*

Leucorrhoea in general: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* *Coff.* Con. *Creos.* Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stamm. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **acid:** Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. *Creos.* Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Pul. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— **ardent:** Amm. Ars. Bor. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Con. *Creos.* Kali. *Puls.* Sulph. ac.

— of a **bad** smell. Chin. *Creos.* Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sabin. Sep.

— **blood** coloured: Alum. Ant. tart. Ars. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. *Creos.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Nitr. ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac.

— **brown:** Amm. mur. Nitr. ac.

— **greenish:** Bov. Carb. veg. Merc. Puls. Sep.

Leucorrhoea itching: *Alum.* *Anac.* *Ars.*
Calc. *Chin.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Merc.* *Ph. ac.* *Sabin.* *Sep.*

— **mild:** *Calc.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.*
N. vom. *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sep.*

— **like milk:** *Amm.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Con.*
Creos. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* *Puls.*
Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*

— **mucons:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ars.*
Bell. *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.*
Cocc. *Con.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Magn.* *Merc.*
Mezer. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.*
Phosph. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Stann.*
Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

— like **pus:** *Calc.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Ignat.*
Merc. *Sabin.* *Sep.*

— **thick:** *Ambr.* *Ars.* *Bov.* *Carb. veg.* *Magn.*
mur. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Zinc.*

— **viscous:** *Acon.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Mezer.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Sabin.* *Stann.*

— **watery:** *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Carb.*
an. *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Magn.* *Magn.*
mur. *Marc.* *Mezer.* *Nitr.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **yellow:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bov.* *Carb. an.*
Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Creos.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.*
Ph. ac. *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Concomitant complaints: *Alum.* *Ambr.*
Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.*
Calc. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.*
Chin. *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.*
Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.*
Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plat. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.*
Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

27. *Catarrhus narium*.

Running catarrh: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.*
Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.*

II. 27. *Catarrhus narium.*

Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Scill.* *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Stoppage of the nose: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Secretion acrid: Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— **ardent:** Amm. *Ars.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Cina. Con. Creos. Kali. M. arct. Mezer. Mosch. *Puls.* Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— of a **bad** smell: Alum. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* Nitr.

ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. *Sep.* Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

Secretion bloody: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— **greenish:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Par.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **grey:** *Ambr.* Anac. *Ars.* Carb. an. Chin. Creos. Kali. *Lyc.* Mang. N. vom. Rhus. Seneg. *Sep.* Thuj.

— **indurated:** Agar. Ant. crud. *Bry.* Con. Jod. Lach. *Natr.* *Phosph.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

— **mucous:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *Magn.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plr. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. *Seneg. Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **pusy:** Acon. Amm. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

II. 27. Catarrhus narium.

Secretion thick: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. *Calc. Carb. veg.* Caust. Creos. Dig. Graph. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr. Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Op. Par. *Phosph. Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spong. *Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac.* Zinc.

— **viscous:** Acon. Alum. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. Bor. *Bov.* Bry. *Calc. Cann.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. Magn. mur. *Mezer.* Natr. N. vom. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **watery:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. Amm.* mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Carb. an. *Carb. veg. Cham.* Chin. Clem. Coff. Con. Creos. *Graph.* Guaj. Ignat. Jod. *Lach.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **wherish:** *Amm.* *Ars.* Carb. veg. Ferr. Puls. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

— **yellow:** Acon. Alum. *Amm. Amm.* mur. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cic. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Selen. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

Sneezing: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. Amm.* mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg. Caust.* Chel. *Chin. Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar. Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran.

II. 27. *Catarrhus narium.* 101

scel. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Sneezing disappointed: Acon. Alum. Canth. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cocc. Euphorb. Hell. Laur. Lyc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

28. Breath.

Suffocating attacks: Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Respiration oppressed: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb.

Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. coru. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Obstruction of the breath: Acon. Alum. Ann. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dros. Euphr. *Hep.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *Op.* Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb.

Respiration anxious: Acon. Amm. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Camph. Cann. Cham. Chel. Cina. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Ferr. *Hep.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. N. vom. Ruta. Oleand. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* Scill. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— **cold:** Carb. veg. Chin. Mur. ac. *Rhus.*

— **deep:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sil.* Spong. *Stann.* Stram. Thuj.

— **fetid:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Croc.

Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Verb. Zinc.

Respiration hot: *Acon.* Ant. crud. Asar. Calc. Cham. Coff. Ferr. Mang. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. Plat. *Rhus. Sabad.* Scill. *Stront.* Sulph. Zinc.

— **loud** (without slime): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bell. Bty. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coloc. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mur. *ac.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.* Stann. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

— **panting:** *Acon.* Amm. Ant. crud. Bry. Camph. Caps. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Euphorb. Hell. Ignat. *Ipec.* M. austr. *Natr.* *Op.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. sccl. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sil.* *Stram.*

— **quick:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Nutr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. *ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. *ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Viol. od. Zinc.

— **gratting** (noise from slime): *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Croc. *Cupr.* Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

Respiration sighing: Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Camph. Carb. an. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Mgs. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram.

— **slow:** Acon. Agar Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.

— **sobbing:** Ang. Asaf. Calc. Led. Mgs. Op. Sec. corn.

— **soft:** Bell. Canth. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Laur. Mgs. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.

— **unequal:** Acon. Ang. Ant. tart. Asar. Bell. Camph. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Cupr. Dros. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Led. M. arct. Mezer. Mosch. Op. Puls. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Veratr. Zinc.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen.

Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

29. *Cough.*

Cough in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

— **with expectoration:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **without expectoration:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar.*

Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Cauth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Cough with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning: Alum. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cauth. Caust. Chin. Cina. Creos. Dig. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. N. vom. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day: Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Calc. Caust. Euphr. Led. M. austr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

— with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night: Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc.

Colch. Con. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Cough, and being obliged to **swallow again**, what has been broueht up: *Arn. Calad. Cann. Caust. Con. Dig. Dros. Kali. Lach. M. austr. N. mosch. Sep. Spong. Staph.*

Expectoration acrid: *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coñ. Creos. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **blackish:** *Chin. Lyc. N. vom. Rhus.*

— **bloody:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Zinc.*

— — **blood acrid:** *Amm. Ars. Canth. Carb. veg. Hep. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— — **blood brownish:** *Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus.*

— — **blood coagulated:** *Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep.*

— — **blood dark:** *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sulph.*

— — **blood pale:** *Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor.*

Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Laur. *Led.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Expectoration blood-streaky: Acon. Alum. Amm. *Arn.* Ars. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Euphr. *Ferr.* Jod. *Ipec.* Laur. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sabin.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. *Zinc.*

— **blood viscous:** *Croc.* Cupr. Magn. Sec. corn.

— **cold:** Bry. Cann. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Sulph.

— like the **white** of an **egg:** Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Bor. Bov. *Chin.* Ferr. Laur. Mezer. Petr. Seneg. Sil. Stann.

— **frothy:** *Ars.* Hep. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

— like **gelly:** *Arg.* Arn. Bar. Chin. Dig. *Ferr.* Laur.

— **grainy:** Chin. *Phosph.* Sep.

— **greenish:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Creos. Dros. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. *Led.* Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Par.* *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **grey:** *Ambr.* Anac. *Ars.* Carb. an. Chin. Creos. Kali. Lyc. Mang. N. vom. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.* Thuj.

— **indurated:** Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Bry.* Calad. Con. Creos. Jod. Kali. Lach. Mang. *Natr.* *Phosph.* Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

— **lemon-coloured:** Kali. *Phosph.* Puls.

— **milky:** Amm. *Ars.* Carb. veg. Ferr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **mucous:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.

Chin. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Expectoration like **pus**: *Acon. Amm. Anac. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creps. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **Taste** of the expectoration. (vid. below.)

— **viscous**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **watery**: *Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Bov. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Guaj. Lach. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Plumb. Puls. Scill. Sep. Stann. Sulph.*

— **whitish**: *Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Arg. Cina. Creos. Laur. Lyc. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stront. Sulph.*

— **yellow**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. 29. Cough.

Taste of the **expectoration bitter**: *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Dros.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

— like a chronic **catarrh**: *Ignat.* *Mezer.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

— **disgusting**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Dros.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

— **empyreumatic**: *Bry.* *Puls.* *Scill.* *Sulph.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **fatty**: *Alum.* *Asaf.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Lyc.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mur. ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sil.* *Thuj.*

— **flat**: *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Euphr.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

— **herby**: *Calad.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.*

— **metallic**: *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Ipec.* *Natr.*

— **musly**: *Bor.* *Mgs.*

— like **onions**: *Asaf.*

— **putrid**: *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **salty**: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Veratr.*

— **sour**: *Ambr.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Tar.*

Taste of de expectoration sweetish:

Acon. Alum. Amm. Ars. Asar. Aur. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph. Plumb. Puls.* Rhus. *Sabad. Samb. Scill.* Selen. Sep. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— like the juice of tobacco: Puls.

Expectoration of an offensive smell:

Alum. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. *Guaj.* Hep. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sabin. *Sep. Stann. Sulph.* Thuj.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Alum.

Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

30. Windpipe.

Larynx: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm.

Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

II. 30. Windpipe.

N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Windpipe: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. •Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Production of slime: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Aphonia (defect of voice): Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. Sulph. *Veratr.* Verb.

Voice not clear: Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bar. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Croc. Cupr. *Dros.* *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Mang. Merc. Matr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Sabad. Sassap. *Selen.* *Spong.* *Stann.* Sulph. Verb.

— **croaking:** *Acon.* Ars. Cina. Lach. Ruta.

— **deep:** Arn. Bar. Cham. *Chin.* *Dros.* Jod. Laur. Par.

— **hissing:** Bell. Phosph.

— **hoarse** (hoarseness): *Acon.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **hollow:** *Acon.* Ant. tart. Bar. Bell. *Camph.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cina. Creos. Dig. *Dros.* Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Led. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Veratr.* Verb.

— **interrupted:** Cic. *Dros.* Euphr. Magn. *Spong.*

— **low:** Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. Cann. Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. *Puls.* Sec. corn. *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. *Veratr.*

— **murmuring:** *Hyosc.* Lach. Op. Stram.

— with a **nasal sound:** Bell. Bry. Lach. Ph. ac. Staph.

— **raised:** Cupr. *Stann.* Stram.

— **rough:** Alum. *Ambr.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Coff. Creos. *Dros.* Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus.

Sassap. *Seneg.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.*
Sulph. *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

Voice shrieking: *Cupr.* *Stram.*

— **soundless:** *Ambr.* *Calad.* *Carb.* *an.* *Chin.*
Cina. *Dros.* *Hep.* *Natr.* *Rhodod.* *Samb.* *Spong.* *Vit.*

— **trembling:** *Acon.* *Ars.* *Canth.* *Ignat.* *Merc.*

31. External neck.

Neck: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.*
Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.*
Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.*
Cann. *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.*
Chel. *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.*
Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.*
Graph. *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*
Lach. *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.*
Mang. *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.*
Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.*
Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.* *scel.*
Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.*
Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tur.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*
Verb. *Viol.* *od.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Nape: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.*
mur. *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.*
Asaf. *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*
Cham. *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.*
Cupr. *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*
Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.*
Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.*
Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*
Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.*
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.*
Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*
Viol. od. *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Glands of the neck (and lower jaw): *Alum.*
Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*

Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. sccl. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Glandula thyroïdea (Struma): *Ambr.* Amm. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Con. Dig. *Jod.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Sil.* *Spong.* Sulph.

32. Chest.

Inner chest: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

— **upper part:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dulc. *Graph.* Guaj. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Palt.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sassap. Seneg. *Sep.*

Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj.
Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Inner chest, lower part: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg. Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Heart and region of the heart: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Palpitation of the heart: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Palpitation of the heart with anxiousness: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Pulsation of the heart intermittent: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. *Ars.* Asaf. Bism. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. *Op. Ph. ac.* Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

— **trembling:** Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bell. *Calc.* Camph. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. *Creos.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Phosph. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* 1

Exteranal chest: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. sccl.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Glands of the chest: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj.

Hep. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Nipples: Acon. Agar. Arn. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

Milk increased: Acon. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Jod. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram.

— **decreased:** Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chel. Chin. Dulc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

— **spoiled:** Bell. Bor. Carb. an. Cham. Ipec. Lach. Merc. N. vom. Puls. Rheum. Samb.

33. *Back.*

Shoulderblades: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. He. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rin. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. T. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Back: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov.

Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Small of the back: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. mur. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Sacrum: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Colch. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

34. Arms.

Shoulder: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc.

Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Arm - pit: Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Upper-arm: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. M. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Fore-arm: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur.

Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hand: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

Back of the hand: Alum. Ang. Ars. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. *Caust.* Cina. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* N. vom. Petr. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Sulph.*

Palm of the hand: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Asar. Bar. Bism. *Bor.* *Bry.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Coff. Con. *Creos.* Dig. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

Fingers: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham.

Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *bulb.* Ran. *scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Tips of the fingers: Acon. Agar. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* *Mar.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. *bulb.* Ran. *scel.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Between the fingers: Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Ars. Aur. Camph. Caust. *Creos.* *Cycl.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Lach. Laur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. *scel.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sulph. ac.* Zinc.

Finger-nails: Alum. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. *bulb.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thu.*

Joints in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M.

austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Joint of the shoulder: Acon. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Bism. *Bov.* *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. *Croc.* Dig. Dros. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Elbow-joint: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **Hollow of the elbow:** Alum. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. crud. *Arn.* Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mar. Men. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Point of the elbow: Agar. Alum. Arg. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. ac. Valer.

Wrist: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Joints of the fingers: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Bones: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Par. Petr.

Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

35. Legs.

Lumbar-region: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thu. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Buttocks: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thu. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Upper thigh: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.

Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*
Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls.
 Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta.
 Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.*
 Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph.
 Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.
 Vit. Zinc.

Upper thigh, front side : Agar. Ambr.
Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell.
 Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Coloc. Con.
 Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Laur.
 Lyc. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. Natr.
 Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Ph. ac. *Plat.*
 Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.*
 Stann. *Staph.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **back :** Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Ang.
Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph.
 Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cina.
 Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb.
 Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.*
 Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.*
Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N.
 vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Ran.
 bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.*
 Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar.
Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **external side :** Agar. Alum. *Anac.* Ang.
 Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Canth.*
 Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Colch. Euphorb.
 Laur. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac.
 Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta.
 Sassap. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Vit.
 Zinc.

— **inner side :** Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg.
 Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb.
 an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Coll. Creos. Dig.
Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M.
 austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.*
 ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par.
Petr. *Plat.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta.
 Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spong. Stann.

• *Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Lower thigh: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Groc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **Shinbone:** *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Guaj. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tur.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **Calves:** *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Groc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.*

II. 35. *Legs.*

Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Tendo Achillis: *Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Crebs. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

Foot: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Heel: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Back of the foot: *Agar. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat.*

Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Mer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Ran. scel. Rhum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassa. Scell. Sec. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Sole: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassa. Scell. Sec. coin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Toes: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coec. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mer. Mero. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassa. Scell. Sec. coin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tur. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Big toes: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bism. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Clem. Coec. Colch. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ind. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Magn. Mer. Mero. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.

vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

Toetips: Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bism. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. *Chin.* Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Mgs. M. austr. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

Ball, under part of the **toes:** Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bry. *Cann.* Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Coll. *Colch.* Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Hell. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *Petr.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. *Spig.* Tar. Viol. tr.

Toe-nails: Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. Colch. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. Mgs. M. austr. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. *Thuj.*

Corns: Agar. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr.

Joints in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Gua. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. Mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap.

Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hip-joint: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Stann.* Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Knee-joint: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hollow of the Knee: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Patella: Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Guaj.

II. 35. Legs.

Hell. *Led.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Mar. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Sep. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Ankle: A con. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheim. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Toe-joints: Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Kali.* *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Bones: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Part the third.

Sensations and complaints.

1. External and internal parts of body in general.

Adynamy: (v. weakness.)

Aversion to the **open air**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

Longing from **open air**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Cina. *Croc.* Dig. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Veratr. *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* Zinc.

Sensation of **air** upon one, as if from **fanning**: Canth. Chel. Graph. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Spig. Stram.

Sensation as if **breathed** upon by a **cool air**.
M. arct. M. austr. Mosch. Rhus. Samb.

Sensation of **anxiousness** in the body: *Amm. mur. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.*

Apoplexia: *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.*

— **nervosa:** *Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Chin. Coff. Cupr. Dig. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Viol. od.*

— **sanguinea:** *Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sulph. Viol. od.*

Arthritic pain (in the joints): *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ranc. Rheel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

quickly moving from one part to another
Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Chin. Ignat. Mang. N.

mosch. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

Nodi arthritici: *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Dig. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

Asphyxia: *Ant. tart. Arn. Carb. veg. Chin. Coff. Laur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Stram.*

Attacks of sickness: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Verat. Ziuc.*

Like a **ball** in **inner** parts. *Acon. Asaf. Calc. Caust. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Par. Plat. Plumb. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer.*

Pain as if being **beaton**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Bar. Bov. Bry. Cann. Caust. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tai. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

Flesh, as if **beaton** off the **bones**: *Bry. Canth. Creos. Dros. Ignat. Led. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Rhus. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

Bending and **stretching** of the limbs: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Led. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Verb. Zinc.*

Benumbing of single parts: Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Cic. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Euphorb. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thu j. Veratr. Zinc.

Benumbedness of single parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thu j. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Pungent-biting pain. Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scet. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thu j. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Outer parts getting black: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls.

Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

Bleeding from **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

Blood, abundance of, (Plethora). *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

— sensation, as if the **circulation** of the **blood** was **interrupted**: *Acon. Bell. Bry. Caust. Croc. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. austr. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Seneg. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **collection** of, in the **interior**: *Ars. Camph. Canth. Cupr. Veratr.*

— **congestion** of the, to single parts: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od.*

III. 1. Sensations.

Blood, ebullition of: *Acon. Alum. Amb.*
Amm. Amin. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur.
Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg.
Causl. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc.
Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn.
mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N.
vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad.
Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph.
Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— **swetting**: *Arn. Calc. Cham. Clem. Lach.*
N. mosch. N. vom.

— **want** of: *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov.*
Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Coloc.
Con. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs.
M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr.
mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac.
Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil.
Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Blood-vessels burning: *Ars. Bry. Hyosc.*
Op. Rhus. Veratr.

— **knots** (nets) like **streaks** in **marble**:
Carb. veg. Causl. Lyc. Plat. Thuj.

— **inflammation**: *Acon. Ant. tart. Lach.*

— **pricking** in the: *Merc.*

— **pulsation** of the: *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud.*
Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps.
Carb. an. Carb. veg. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr.
Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Merc. Natr. Natr.
mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb.
Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **sensation** of **cold** in the: *Acon. Ant. tart.*

— **swelling** of the: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn.*
Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. Chin. Cic.
Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Lach.
Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N.
vom. Olcand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus.
Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph.
T. Zinc.

As if **placed** on a **board**: (v. Laying.)

Boring: (v. piercing.)

Pain as if being **bruised** in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Acon. Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. Mgs. M. austi. Magn. Mezer. Mus. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— in the **bones**: Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

III. 1. Sensations.

Burning: Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Iach. Plumb. Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.

Burning pain of **exterior** parts. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts. *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aui. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Iach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Pain as from being **burnt**: Alum. Ambr. Bar. Bell. Bry. Cann. Caust. Chin. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

Pain as if from **bursting**: *Acon.* Amm. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.

Cina. *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.*
Dulo. *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.*
Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.*
M. arct. *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.*
Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.*
N. vom. *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.*
Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

Buzzing: (v. humming.)

Longing to be **carried** (with children): *Ant.* *tart.*
Cham.

Catalepsy: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ang.*
Ars. *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cumpr.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Cham.*
Cic. *Con.* *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*
Ipec. *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. aut.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *N.*
vom. *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.*
Rhus. *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*
Zinc.

— with being **bent backwards:** *Ang.* *Bell.*
Canth. *Cham.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*
Ipec. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Stann.* *Stram.*

Catching with the **hands:** *Arn.* *Bell.* *Cocc.*
Hyosc. *Op.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Stram.*

Caustic pain. *Con.* *Mar.* *Ruta*

Gesture of **chewing:** *Acon.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Cham. *Lach.* *Mosch.* *Veratr.*

Chlorosis: *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Carb an.*
Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*
Hell. *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.*
N. vom. *Oleand.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.*
Sabin. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Zinc.*

Chopping, as if with a **hatchet:** *Aur.* *Ph.*
ac. *Staph.* *Thuj.*

Chorea st. Viti: (v. spasms clonic.)

Feeling uneasy and encumbered by the **clothes:**
Amm. *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.*
Caust. *Chin.* *Coff.* *Creos.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Nitr.*
N. vom. *Oleand.* *Op.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Sassap.* *Sep.*
Spong. *Stann.*

III. I. Sensations.

Clucking: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sponn. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Like a **clue** (lump) in inner parts: Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Cic. Con. Creos. Magn. mur. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

Sensation as if from **cobwebs**: Alum. Bar. Bor. Calc. Graph. Magn. Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. seel. Sulph. ac.

Morbus **coeruleus**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seng. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

Disposition to get **cold**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.

Sensation of **coldness** of inner parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph.

Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Feeling of **comfortableness**: *Coff.* Plumb. *Op.* Stram. Valer.

Commotions, (concussions): Acon. Anac. *Arn.* Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Creos. Cupr. Hyosc. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. *Natr.* mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

Pain from **commotions**: *Amm.* Mang. Petr.

Complaints of inner parts prevailing: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

— of **external parts prevailing**: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg.* *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

Concussions: (v. commotions.)

Consumption in general: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Contorsions of the limbs. Acon. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Camph. Canth. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Cupr.* Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* Laur. Merc. N. vom. *Op.* Petr. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Ruta. *Sec. corn.* Spig. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

Contraction of the body. Ant. tart. Cocc. Coloc. Sec. corn.

Sensation of **contraction** of **outer** parts. Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bell. *Bism.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— of the **joints**: Acon. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Aur. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Coloc. Creos. Ferr. *Graph.* Lyc. Men. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Petr.* Ruta. Scill. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Stront.* Sulph. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.

Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cin. Cma. Clem. Coca. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Marct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verat. Verb. Viol. ti. Vit. Zinc.

Contusions: *Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Caust. Cic. Con. Dros. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Mar. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Verat. Verb.*

Pain as if from **contusion:** *Acon. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bai. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic. Cma. Clem. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Mgs. Mar. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od.*

Convulsions: (v. motion convulsiv.)

Jerking **convulsions:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Convulsive motions of the muscles:

Corralling: *Ars. Canth. Merc. Sil. Staph. Sulf.*

Cracking of the joints: *Acon. Amm. Ant. Arn. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bar. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph.*

Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Com. Croc. Euphr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuy. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as if from **cracking** in the **inner** parts: *Bar. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Graph. Kali. Men. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Sabad. Sep. Spig.*

Sensation as if from **crackling**: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Coff. Con. Lach. Mgs. M. arct. Mosch. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig.*

Cramping pain in the **muscles**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuy. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— in the **joints**: *Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sec. corn. Selen. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

— in the **inner** parts: *Ang. Ant. tart. Calad. Calc. Cina. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Mur. ac. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Samb. Staph. Thuy. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

Sensation as if from **cramp-iron**: *Coloc. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Led. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Val.*

Creaking of the **joints**: *Caps. Ferr. Led. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Val.*

Sensation of creeping (like an animal): *Alum.*
Arg. Bar. Bor. Cann. Caust. Chin. Dulc. Kali. Lach.
Laur. M. austr. N. vom. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel
Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Staph. Sulph.
Tan. Thuj. Vit.

Cutting in outer parts. *Acon. Alum. Ambr.*
Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell.
Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust.
Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc.
Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led.
Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer.
Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natl. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.
Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran
bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil.
Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr
Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in **inner parts** *Agar Alum Ambr. Amm.*
Anun. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn.
Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry.
Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.
Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem.
Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig.
Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc.
Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs.
M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men.
Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr.
Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Pur. Petr. Phosph.
Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus.
Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill.
Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph.
Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.
Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Deafness: (v. senselessness.)

Debility: (v. weakness.)

Digging: *Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Chel. Creos.*
Kali. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Sulph. ac.

Sensation, as if the joints were disjointed:
Mga. Stram.

Distortions: *Ambr. Amm. Ang. Arn. Bar. Bov.*
Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con.
Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc.

III. 1. Sensations.

Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*
Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.*
Sep. *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Drawing: (v. tearing.)

Drawing back (of soft parts). *Acon.* *Ang.*
Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Calad.* *Camph.* *Caps.*
Carb. veg. *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.*
Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Mgs.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr.*
mur. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Scill.* *Sep.*
Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.*

Drawing in of soft parts: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Amm.*
Arn. *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Calad.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.*
Chin. *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Hell.*
Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.*
Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Zinc.*

Sensation of **drawing in**: *Dig.* *Hep.* *Mur. ac.*
N. vom. *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Sulph.* *Verb.*

Limbs **drawn together crookedly**: *Acon.*
Alum. *Ambr.* *Amph. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*
Arg. *Arn.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*
Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.*
Cupr. *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.*
Hep. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Magn. mur.*
Men. *Merc.* *Nati.* *Natr. mur.* *Niti.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.*
Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

Sensation as if being **drawn downwards**:
Cann. *Merc.* *N. vom.*

Sensation of **dripping**: *Ambr.* *Arn.* *Bell.* *Cann.*
Sep. *Spig.* *Thuja.* *Veratr.*

Dropsy of outer parts: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.*
Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Chel.* *Chin.*
Colch. *Coloc.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.*
Guaj. *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Men.*
Merc. *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.*
Oleand. *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*
Ruta. *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*

— of **inner** parts. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ant. crud.*
Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.*

Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Cina. *Colch.* Coloc. *Con.*
Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc.
 Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mar.
Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph.
 Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* *Seneg.*
Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.
 Viol. tr.

Drying up of the **palm** and the **plant**:
 . Bism.

Dryness of **inner** parts (usually moist): *Acon.*
 Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang.
 Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bar.*
Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann.
 Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.*
 Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con.
 Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb.
 Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod.
 Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M.
 austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer.
 Mosch. Mur. ac. Natl. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N.
 mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph.
 ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scell. Rheum.
Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.*
 Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann.
 Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj.
Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **dryness** of **inner** parts. *Acon.*
 Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. Bell.
Bry. *Calad.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.*
 Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr.
 Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men.
Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Oleand. *Par.*
 Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.
Scill. *Seneg.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. ac.
 Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— of the **joints**: *Canth.* Croc. Lyc. M. arct.
N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.*

Dull pain: *Agar.* Alum. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant.
 tart. Asar. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth.
 Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc.
 Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr.

Hell. Hep. *Hysc.* Ignat. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. coru. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Like **dust** in **inner** parts: *Amm.* Ars. Bell. Calc. Cina. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Mar Ph., ac. Rheum. Sulph.

Feeling **easy** in the limbs. Asar. Chin. Coff. Hyosc. M. austr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Rhus. Spig. Stram. Thuj.

Emaciation general. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

— of **single** parts Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Dulc. Graph. Jod. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Selen. Sil.

— of the parts **affected**: Ars. Bry. Carb. veg. Dulc. Graph. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Selen. Sil.

Sensation of **emptiness** (hollowness): Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Enclosing, as it were with **hoops**; (v. ligament.)

Epilepsy: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry.

Calc. *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.* *bulb.* *Ran.* *scel.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec.* *corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stamm.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

Epilepsy with catalepsis: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Arg.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Dros.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Sec.* *corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **with consciousness:** *Ang.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cina.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— **without consciousness:** *Ant.* *tart.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Meic.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Sec.* *corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

Excitements nervous: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Ang.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Mar.* *Men.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol.* *od.* *Vit.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **extended**, (enlarged): *Anac.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *veg.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Euphorb.* *Guaj.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Mgs.* *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Ran.* *bulb.* *Ran.* *scel.* *Rhodod.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Tar.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.* *

Extending of the limbs: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Bell.* *Cann.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Croc.* *Ignat.* *Led.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Verb.* *Viol.* *od.*

III. I. Sensations.

Sensation of **extension**, (swelling, being larger):

Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell. Bism.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Fainting: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od.

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **falling out**: *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Con. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

Inclination to getting **fat**: Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Sabad. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od.

Sensation of **fatigue**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr.

Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *Magn.* Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thu j. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Sensation as if **inward festering**: Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dios. Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Being **fidgety**, (restlessness of the body). *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ant tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asa f. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Coec. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphu. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand *Op.* *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil Spig Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Sulph. Thu j. Valer *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Sensation as if from a **file**: Bry. Ignat. Lach. *Par.* *Plat.* Valer.

Flesh, as if **beaton** off the bones. (v. beaton.)

Floccilegium: Arn. Ars. Bell. Chin. *Hyosc.* Jod. Mur. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph

Feeling like **fluctuation**: Coff. Hyosc. *Par.*

Forcing together: (v. lacing.)

Frailty: (v. weakness.)

Limbs **frozen**: *Agar.* *Ars.* Bell. *Bor.* Bry. *Camph.* *Carb. veg.* Colch. *Hep.* M. austr. Mur. ac. *Natr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph ac. *Puls.* Sulph Sulph. ac.

III. 1. Sensations.

Sensation of **fullness** in **outer** parts: *Ars.*
Caust. Laur. Nitr. N. mosch. Par. *Phosph.* Veratr.

— in **inner** parts. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm.
 Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant tart. *Arn.* *Ars.*
Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc.
 Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*
Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con.
 Creos. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hyosc.
 Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct.
 M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer.
Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac.
N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.*
 Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod.
Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig.
 Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja.
Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

As if covered with **furr** in **inner** parts: *Caust.*
Cocc. Dros. Merc. N. mosch. *Phosph.* *Puls.*

Gnawing in **outer** parts: Agar. Alum. Ambr.
 Amm. Arg. Arn. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Calc.
Canth. Caps. *Cham.* Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc.
 Euphorb. Graph. *Hell.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. Led.
Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men.
 Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Oleand. Op.
 Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.*
 Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig.
 Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuja.
 Veratr. *Vit.* Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Amm. *Canth.* Dros. Dulc. Graph.
 Magn. Mang. *Phosph.* *Ran. scel.* Stront. Zinc.

— in the **bones**: Amm. mur. Arg. *Bell.* *Canth.*
Dros. Graph. *Lyc.* Mang. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ruta. Samb.
 Staph. Stront.

— on **inner** parts: Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. *Arn.*
Bar. *Bell.* Calad. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. *Caust.*
 Chel. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dros. Dulc. Hep. Jod.
Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand.
Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. Ruta.
 Seneg. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

Gripping (snatching): Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn.
 Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.*

Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. *Euphorb.*
Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat* Ipec. Kali. *Led.* Lyc.
M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mosch.
Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.*
Samb. Sep. *Sil. Stann.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac.
Veratr. Zinc.

Pain as if from **growing**: Guaj. M. austr. Ph. ac.

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **grown together**: Arn. Bry. Coloc. *Euphorb.* Hep. Mgs.
Mezer. Nitr. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. *Plumb.* Puls.
Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Thuja. Verb.

Sensation as from a **hair**: *Ars.* Lyc. M. austr.
Natr. mur. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sil. *Sulph.*

Sensation as if **pulled** by the **hair**: *Acon.* Alum.
Arn. Bar. Bry. Canth. Caust. Chin. Creos. Kali. *Laur.*
Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Nitr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.*
Selen.

Hammering: Amm. Amm. mur. Calc. Chin.
Cic. Clem. Coff. Dios. Ferr. Hep. Lach. Mgs. *Mezer.*
Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Sil. Sulph. Thuja. Verb.

Skin as if **hanging loose**: Ant. crud. Bell.
Creos. *Phosph.* *Sabad.*

Sensation of **heaviness** of **outer** parts: *Acon.*
Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud.
Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor.
Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.*
Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch.
Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. *Euphorb.*
Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali.
Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn.
mur. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.*
Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Par.
Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb.
Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb.
Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuja.* Valer.
Veratr. Verb. Viöl. od. Vit. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr.
Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars.
Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.* Bor. Bov. Bry.
Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.*

III. 1. Sensations.

Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con.
Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulo. Euphr. Ferr.
Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach.
Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang.
 Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.*
 Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par.
 Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb.
 Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.*
 Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.*
 Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*
 Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od.
 Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **hollowness**: (v. emptiness.)

Like a **hoop**: (v. ligament.)

Hopping in inner parts: *Croc.* Mosch.

Humming, (whizzing, buzzing) in the body.
Ambr. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg.
Caust. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Ferr. *Graph.*
 Hyosc. Lach. Mgs. *M. arct.* Mar. Men. Mosch. Mur.
 ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac.
 Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* Scill. *Sep.* *Spig.*
Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit.
 Zinc.

Hydrophobia: Ars. *Bell.* Calc. *Canth.* Cupr.
Hyosc. Jod. *Lach.* Merc. *Phosph.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Stram.*

Hyperasthesis: (v. sensibility.)

Hypochondria and **hysterics**: Acon. Alum.
Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar.
Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb.
 veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con.
 Croc. Cycl. Dig. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep.
 Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct.
Magn. *Magn. mur.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* *Natr.*
Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.*
 Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.*
Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.*
Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Valer.* *Veratr.*
 Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Hysterics: (v. Hypochondria.)

Hysterical passion. (v. mother fits.)

Jaundice: Acon. *Ambr.* Ant. crud.
Asaf. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg.

Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.

Jerks (convulsive sensations) in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Caust. Clem. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

— in the **muscles**: Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Ipec. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Peti. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Alum. Bell. Bry. Graph. M. austr. Natr. mur. Puls. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— in the **bones**: Phosph. Rhodod.

Jerking pain in **outer** parts Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cioc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Peti. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Jerking pain in **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

Sensation as if being **ill**, (feeling unwell, indisposed):

Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coll. Con. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Illusions of the **feeling**: *Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chel. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

Immoveability of the parts **affected**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.*

Impressions, deep, of instruments: *Bov.*

Feeling **indisposed**: (v. ill.) -

Induration of the muscles: (v. muscles.)

Indurations after **inflammations**: Alum.
Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lye. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit.

Inflammation of **external** parts: *Acon.* Agar. Ambr. Amin. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lye. Mgs M. aet. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassa p. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lye. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— of the **pituitous tunic**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm? Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep.

Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Inflammation of the veins: *Acqn. Ant. tart. Lach.*

— of the **glands**, of the **skin** and the **bones**:
(v. III. 2. 3. 4.)

Feeling of **inflation**: *Par. Ran. bulb.*

Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs: *Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

Insensibility: (v. senselessness.)

As if a **hot iron** were **forced into**: *Alum.*

Irritability to great of the body. *Acqn. Agar. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cloc. Cupr. Dig. Ferri. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.*

Defect (want) of irritability of the body:
Acqn. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cie. Clem. Cocc.

Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dutc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Itching, (tickling) of **inner** parts. Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Ain. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Knocking in **outer** parts. Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bai. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cicos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Amm. mur. Arg. Dros. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Spig. Thuj.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carban. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Cicos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dule. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph.

Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr Verb. Zinc.

Lacing (forcing) **together** of the **openings**:

Alum. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. veg. Chel. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Sassap. *Sep.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.*

Sensation of being **larger**: (v. extension.)

Lassitude of the body: Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Bell. *Bism.* Calc. Cann. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* *Coloc.* Con. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. *Mar.* Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Selen. *Seneg.* Spong. Stann. Stram. *Valer.* Viol. tr.

Laxness of the **muscles**: (v. muscles.) *

As if from **laying** on a **hard place**: Acon. Arn. Bry. *Caust.* Con. Dros. Graph. Kali. *Mgs.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Sabad.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.

Sensation like a **lid**, (a valve) in the **throat**: Jod. *Spong.*

Inclination to **lie down**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cypri. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Selen. *Sep.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as from being **lifted up**: Acon. *Mgs.*

Disposition to getting affected by **lifting heavy things**: Alum. Ambr. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc.

Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

Like a **ligament**, (hoop) round them. Acon. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* *Graph.* Hell. Jod. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Sensation of something **living** in **inner** parts: Anac. Asar. Bell. Cann. Cocc. *Croc.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lach. Led. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Spong. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

Not bearing to be **looked at**: *Ant. crud.* Cham. Cina.

Like a **lump**: (v. clue.)

Mobility too **great**: Alum. Arn. *Bell.* Camph. Caust. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Cupr. Hyosc. M. arct. *Ph. ac.* *Stram.*

Mollification of **inner** parts. Calc. Creos.

Mother fits, (hysterical passion). Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Ferr. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lyc. *Magn. mur.* Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Stann. Staph. *Stam.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

Motion made **difficult**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Feir. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph.

Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*
Veratr. *Zinc.*

Motion convulsive: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ang.* *Ant.*
ant. *Arn.* *As.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann*
Canth. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.*
Cupr. *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.*
Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M.* *arct.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mosch.*
Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Peti.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Ran.* *scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.*
Sabad. *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **involuntary:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Aur.* *Bell.*
Camph. *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.*
Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M.* *arct.*
Men. *Mosch.* *N. mosch.* *Op.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sep.*
Spig. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

Moving, aversion to *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*
Amm. *Anac.* *Ant.* *crud.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Arn.* *As.* *Asar.* *Bar.*
Bell. *Boi.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.*
Carb. *veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cicc.* *Coff.* *Con.*
Croc. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dios.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.*
Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M.* *austr.*
Magn. *Magn.* *mun.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mexer.* *Mun.* *ac.* *Natr.*
Natr. *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Peti.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.*
Puls. *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.*
Zinc.

— **inclination** to *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*
Amm. *Ann.* *As.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Boi.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.*
Canth. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Cupr.*
Euphi. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M.* *arct.*
M. *austr.* *Magn.* *Magn.* *mun.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mosch.*
Mun. *ac.* *Natr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.*
Ran. *bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec.*
corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

— **sensation** of *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.*
Ant. *tart.* *Ann.* *As.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.*
Cham. *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dulc.*
Guaj. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.*
Magn. *mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *mur.* *N. vom.*
Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plumb.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Sec.* *corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stront.* *Sulph.*
Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Viol.* *tr.* *Zinc.*

Moving, up and down: Lach. Plumb. Spong.
Pains quickly moving: (v. arthritic pain.)

Secretion of **mucus** increased: Acon. Agar. Alum.
 Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.
 Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov.
 Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.
 Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc.
 Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros.
 Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep.
 Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs.
 M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer.
 Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.
 Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.
 Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.
 Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep.
 Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.
 Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Muscles, convulsive motions of the,
 (subsultus tendinum): Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg.
 Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Cal.
 Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc.
 Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat.
 Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc.
 Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph.
 Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sec. corn.
 Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar.
 Viol. tr.

— **induration** of the: Alum. Bar. Bry. Carb.
 an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Jod.
 Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran.
 bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.
 Thuj.

— **laxness** of the. Agar. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart.
 Arn. Asaf. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham.
 Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb.
 Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach.
 Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Op.
 Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg.
 Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.
 Viol. og.

— **shortness** of the (muscles being shortened).
 Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur.

Bar. *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*
Cic. *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.*
Euphr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.*
Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.*
Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.*
Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.*

Muscles, tightness of the: *Acon.* *Amm. mur.*
Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.*
Caust. *Chin.* *Dule.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Mosch.*
Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Verb.* *Zinc.*

As if from a **nail**: (*v. peg.*)

Nervous debility: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.*
Ang. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.*
Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.*
Con. *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.*
Mar. *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*
Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Fiol. od.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Nipping: *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Aur.*
Bell. *Bor.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Cocc.* *Dros.*
Jod. *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.*
Merc. *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.*
Sabin. *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.*
Valer.

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **obstructed**:
Ang. *Bism.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Guaj.* *Mgs.* *Men.*
Natr. *N. mosch.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Spig.*
Spong. *Verb.*

Obtuse pains: *Carb. veg.* *Cina.* *Hyosc.* *Mur. ac.*
Natr. mur. *Rheum.*

Obtuseness: (*v. senselessness.*)

Oppressing pain. *Agar.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.*
Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.*
Cocc. *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Euphr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*
Magn. *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.*

Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Viol. tr.

Painlessness: (v senselessness.)

Palsy: (v. paralysis.)

Paralysis (palsy) of the **limbs:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

— of **one side only:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amn. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

— **painless:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— of the **organs:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. aust. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum.

Rhodod. *Rhus*. *Ruta*. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Paralysis (palsy) of the **inner** parts: *Acon.* Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphr. Graph. *Hysc.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Nutr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Stram.*

Pain as if being **paralyzed**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amn. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. *Dios.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Nutr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta*. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: *Acon.* Ambr. Amn. Anac. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bov. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. *Dios.* *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Nutr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **paralyzed**: Caust. *Cina.* *Cocc.* Ipec. Lyc. Men. *Puls.* Seneg. *Sil.* Sulph.

Pecking: Amb. Aur. Carb. an. *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Dios.* Mgs. M. arct. *Mezer.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Verb.*

Sensation as if the **skin** were **peeling off**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.

Like a **peg** (nail) in **outer** parts: Agar. Arn. Bell. Lach. Plat. Ruta.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Jod. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Plat. Plumb. Ran. sccl. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

Piercing, (boring): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bai. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Hell.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tur. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

— as if **proceeding** from **inner** parts: Ant. crud. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bov. Calc. Dros. Dulc. Ipec. Puls. Sep. Spong. Staph.

— as if from **outward**: Alum. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Kali. Mang. Zinc.

Pinching in **outer** parts: Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Kali. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros.

Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran.* bulb. *Ran.* sccl. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. r. Vit. Zinc.

Pinching together: *Cocc.* *Ran.* sccl.

Polypus: Ambr. Ant. crud. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Con. *Graph.* Hep. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.*

Pressing as if **asunder:** (v. bursting.)

Pressing (simple) in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran.* bulb. *Ran.* sccl. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Ve b. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scol. Rheum.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Pressing from **outward**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* Coff. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Mezer. Mosch. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Ran. scol. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— from **inner** parts: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scol. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— as if from a **heavy load**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Pressing together: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anan. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mai. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Pressure (simple) in the **muscles:** Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natl. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **joints:** Alum. Anac. Arg. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **bones:** Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. mosch. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Pressure, stinging in the muscles :

Anac. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Coloc. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Mur. ac. Oleand. Plat. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— in the bones: Mezer. Staph.

tearing in the muscles: Agar. Anac. Ang.

Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Cupr. Cycl. Hyosc. Led. Men. Petr. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

— in the joints: Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hyosc. Led. Lyc. Ruta. Spong. Stann.

— in the bones: Arg. Bell. Cham. Coloc. Thuj.

Pricking in outer parts. Acon. Agar. Alum.

Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in inner parts. Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op.

III. I. Sensations.

Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tur. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Pricking from outwards: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. *Arn.* Bai. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Cloc. Dros. Guaj. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Laur. M. arct. Mang. Men. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* Rhus. *Sabin.* Samb. Scill. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb.

— from **inwards:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Mang. Men. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Tur. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— **upwards:** Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. *Canth.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Euphr. Kali. M. arct. Mang. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Tar. Thuj.

— **downwards:** Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. *Canth.* Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cina. Coloc. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Zinc.

— **crosswise:** Acon. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Phosph. Rhus. Seneg. *Sep.* Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar.

— in the **muscles:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Creos.*

Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Ied. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Pricking in the **joints**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Ied. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **bones**: Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **burning** in the **muscles**: Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Dig. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Plat. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

— in the **joints**: Mezer. Plat. Plumb. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

Pricking burning in the **bones**: Arg. Euphorb. Zinc.

— **drawing**: (v. tearing.)

— **jerking**: Ang. Arn. Calc. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Euphorb. Guaj. Lyc. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Zinc.

— **pressing** in the **muscles**: Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Chin. Colch. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Kali. Mezer. Mur. ac. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spong. Stann. Staph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — in the **joints**: Ph. ac. Sassap. Staph. Zinc.

— — in the **bones**: Anac. Ruta.

— **tearing** (drawing) in the **muscles**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Calc. Camph. Canu. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Guaj. Hell. Kali. Led. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— — in the **joints**: Ang. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Dulc. Ferr. Merc. Mur. ac. Puls. Sabin. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.

— — in the **bones**: Acon. Ars. Chel. Merc. Phosph. Thuj.

— **tensive**: Asaf. Calc. Cina. Coec. Dig. Kali. Mang. Natr. mur. Oleand. Ph. ac. Ruta. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

Being **puffed**: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

Pulsation in outer parts: *Acon.* *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Arg.* *Asaf.* Bar. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. *Plat.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. *Tar.* *Thu.* Zinc.

— in inner parts: *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Asaf.* Asar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Jod.* Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Natr.* Nitr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* *Spong.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Zinc.

Pungent pain. (v. biting.)

Quivering in external parts *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natl. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. *Tar.* *Thu.* Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in internal parts. Bov. Cann. Seneg.

Raffing: (v. griping.)

Relaxation: (v. laxness.)

Rending sensation. Coloc. Hep. Mgs. Mosch. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph.

Pain as if from **rending:** *Agar.* Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cana.* *Coff.* Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Mgs. M. austr. *Mez.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sep. *Spig.* *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Zinc.

Restlessness: (v. fidgety.)

Sensation as if from **rolling:** *Acon.* Bell. Graph. *Ignat.* M. austr. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Tai.*

Rolling up: (v. twisting together.)

Rooting, *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cauth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Zinc. *

Sensation of **roughness** of the **inner** parts. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cauth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Pat. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scille. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Running in the limbs, like a **mouse**: Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Nitr. ac. Rhodod. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Scraping, (shaving). Ars. Asaf. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Led. Lyc. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig.

— in the **bones**: Asaf. Chin. Coloc. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig.

— in the **interior** of the **bones**: Sabad.

Scrawing together: Alum. Ambr. Bov. N. mosch. Stront. Zinc.

Scurvy: Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cauth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Conf. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Vit. Zinc.

Senselessness, (insensibility, painlessness, deafness, obtuseness): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: Acon. Ambr. Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Stram.* Stront. Thuja. Valer. Veratr.

— of the parts **affected**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lac.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Shaking: (v. trembling.)

Shaving: (v. scraping.)

Shocks, (pain as if from shocks): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. *Con.* Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Mgs.* M. arct. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill.

Spig. Stann. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

Shortness of the muscles: (*v. muscles.*)

Shrivelling together: Amm. mur. Ars.

Bism. Chin. Cupr. Merc. Rhodod. Veratr. Zinc.

Shrugging the body. (*v. startling.*)

Complaints of **one side** only. *Agar. Alum. Ambr.*

Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dios. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Pula. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— on the **right side:** Acon. *Agar. Alum.* Amm.

Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dios.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— on the **left side:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg.

III. 1. Sensations.

181

Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verib. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Complaints of **one side, crossways**: Agar. Calc. Mang. Nitr. ac. Sil. Valer.

Inclination to **sit** down Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. ciud. Ant tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mun. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Verib. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Sensation as if getting **smaller**: Calc. Creos. Croc. **Snatching**: (v. gasping.)

Hard parts feeling **soft**: Caust. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

Pain as if from **soreness** (chapping) of **outer** parts. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. ciud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bai. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.

Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Pain as if from **soreness** (chapping) of **inner** parts Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Euphoib. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natl. Natl. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petl. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Viol. od. Zinc.

Spasms in general Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— **clonic:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Spasms tonic: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— **hysteric:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cinc. Dig. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mai. Merc. Mosch. Mun. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as if from a **splinter:** Carb. veg. Cic. Colch. Hep. Nitr. ac. Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.

Sprains: (v. distortions.)

Disposition to **spraining:** Amm. Bry. Calc. Camp. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Con. Hep. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph. Vit.

Pain as if from **spraining outer** parts Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov.

Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cioc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Pain 'as if from **spraining** the joints: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ciccos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **inner** parts Agar Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Caust. Dulc. Euphorb. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Petr. Plat. Rhodod. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj.

Sensation like a **spring**: *Rheum. Scill.*

Sensation of **squeamishness**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Squeezing pain in **outer** parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic.

Coca, *Coca*, *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sop.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

Squeezing in inner parts. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Ammi.* *mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Coca.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. scil.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Staggering when walking *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canu.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Coca.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mal.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Peti.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

Startling (shrugging) the body: *Acon.* *Alumi.* *Ambr.* *Ammi.* *Ammi. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Coca.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dios.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nat. mur.* *Niti.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Stann.*

III. 1. Sensations.

Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

* **Stifling** pain: Acon. Agar. Ambr. *Amm.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Chel. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Hep. *Ignat* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Natr. *N vom.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. sccl. Sabin. *Spong.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation of **stimulating** in **outer** parts: Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caps. Caust. Coloc. Croc. *Dros.* Hep. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *Mezer.* Mosch. N. mosch. *Plat* *Ran.* sccl. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts Acon. Aur. Cann. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Verb. Viol. od.

Straitening (after inflammations). Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Clem. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lach. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Nat. mur. Nitr. ac. *N vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. *Spong.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Like **hot streams**: Mgs.

Sensation of **strenght**: (v. vigor.)

Stretching of the limbs. Acon. Alum. *Ang.* Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. *Cina.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Mgs. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.

Stretching and **bending**: (v. bending.)

Stunning pain: Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Laur. Led. Mgs. Magn. *Magn.* mur. Mang. Men. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. *Ole and.* Op. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rheum.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Subsultus tendinum: (v. muscles.)

Sugillation: *Arn.* Bry. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. *Lach.* Laur. *N. vom.* Par. Plumb. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sec. corn. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

Feeling as if **sugillation:** *Arn.* Calc. Chin. Ferr. *N. vom.* Par. *Ruta.* Sec. corn. Sulph. ac.

Difficulty in **supporting** the body: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. *Asar.* Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nit. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Pat. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit Zinc.

Susceptibility of pain, (to great susceptibility): *Acon.* Agar. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Merc. Mut. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Swelling, (tumor) in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nit. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec.

III. I. *Sensations.*

corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Swelling, inflammatory: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

— of the parts **affected:** *Acon.* Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **swelling:** (v. extension.)

Tearing, (drawing) in **outer** parts: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Tearing, (drawing) in **inner** parts Acon Agar, Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N vom.* Oleand. Op. Pal. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec corn Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tai.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. ti. Vit. Zinc.

— **upwards:** Acon. Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arn. *Ais.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Con.* *Dulc.* Euphr. M. arct. Magn. Men. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. *N vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. *Stront.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer.

— **downwards:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ais.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bism. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Con. Cloc. Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **muscles.** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Mang.

Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Tearing, (drawing) in the **joints**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ais. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— in the **bones**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

— **burning** in the **muscles**: *Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Nitr. ac. Ruta. Sabin. Tar. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Carb. veg. Natr. Nitr. ac.*

— — in the **bones**: *Sabin.*

— **crampy** in the **muscles**: *Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Bism. Calc. Caust. Chel. Chin. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Jod. Kali. M. austr. Mang.*

Men. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Samb. Sil. Stann. Stront. Thuj. Valer.

Tearing, (drawing) **crampy** in the **joints**:
Anac. Ars. Aur. Boy. Kali. Oleand. Phosph. Plat.

— — in the **bones**: *Aur. Oleand.*

— **jerk**ing in the **muscles**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Bell. Calc. Camph. Chin. Cina. Cupr. Dig. Dule. Guaj. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Vit.*

— — in the **joints**: *Acon. Caust. Chin. Cupr. Laur. Mang. Oleand. Rhus. Sulph.*

— — in the **bones**: *Chin. Cupr. Mang. Vit.*

— **paralitic** in the **muscles**: *Ant. crud. Asaf Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Kali. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sil. Stann. Verb. Vit.*

— — in the **joints**: *Bell. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Kali. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sassap. Stann. Staph.*

— — in the **bones**: *Bell. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig.*

— **pressing** in the **muscles**: *Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bism. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Guaj. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. auct. M. austi. Mar. Nitr. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Anac. Ang. Arg. Bism. Carb veg. Chin. Coloc. Graph. Guaj. Kali. Lyc. M. austi. Mezer. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Stann. Staph. Vit. Zinc.*

— — in the **bones**: *Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bism. Bry. Coloc. Cycl. Mar. Staph.*

— **pricking** in the **muscles**: *Acon. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Guaj. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Bar. Chin. Colch. Dule. Graph. Hyosc. Led. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natl. Natr. mur. Puls. Sulph. Sep. Staph. Vit. Zinc.*

Tearing, (drawing) pricking in the bones:

Bell. Mur. ac. Sabin.

Pain like **tenesmus**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. airt. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Tension in the **outer** parts Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ais. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. airt. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleanul. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tai. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. ol. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dios. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— in the **inner** parts, Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc.

Camph. **Cann.** **Caps.** **Carb. an.** **Carb. veg.** **Caustr.** **Cham.**
Chel. **Chin.** **Cic.** **Clem.** **Cocc.** **Coff.** **Colch.** **Coloc.** **Con.**
Creos. **Croc.** **Cycl.** **Dig.** **Droa.** **Dulc.** **Euphorb.** **Euphr.**
Ferr. **Graph.** **Hell.** **Hep.** **Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Jod.** **Ipec.** **Kali.**
Lach. **Laur.** **Led.** **Lyc.** **Mgs.** **M. arct.** **M. austr.** **Magn.**
Magn. mur. **Mang.** **Mar.** **Men.** **Merc.** **Mezer.** **Mosch.**
Mur. ar. **Natr.** **Natr. mur.** **Nitr.** **Nitr. ac.** **N. mosch.**
N. vom. **Oleand.** **Op.** **Petr.** **Phosph.** **Ph. ac.** **Plat.**
Plumb. **Puls.** **Ran.** **scal.** **Rheum.** **Rhodod.** **Rhus.** **Ruta.**
Sabad. **Sabin.** **Samb.** **Scill.** **Sec. corn.** **Seneg.** **Sep.** **Sil.**
Spig. **Spong.** **Stann.** **Staph.** **Stram.** **Stront.** **Sulph.**
Sulph. ac. **Tar.** **Thuj.** **Valer.** **Veratr.** **Verb.** **Vit.** **Zinc.**

Pain like throes: **Acon.** **Ant. tart.** **Arn.** **Asaf.**
Aur. **Bell.** **Bor.** **Brj.** **Calc.** **Camph.** **Carb. an.** **Carb. veg.**
Cham. **Chin.** **Cina.** **Clem.** **Cocc.** **Coff.** **Con.** **Creos.** **Croc.**
Cupr. **Dros.** **Ferr.** **Graph.** **Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Jod.** **Ipec.** **Kali.**
Lach. **Mosch.** **Natr. mur.** **N. mosch.** **N. vom.** **Op.** **Plat.**
Puls. **Rhus.** **Ruta.** **Sabad.** **Sabin.** **Sec. corn.** **Sep.** **Sulph.**
Sulph. ac.

Thronging: **Alum.** **Ambr.** **Amm.** **Amm. mur.**
Anac. **Ang.** **Ant. crud.** **Arn.** **Asaf.** **Apr.** **Bell.** **Bism.** **Bor.**
Calc. **Cann.** **Canth.** **Caps.** **Carb. an.** **Carb. veg.** **Caustr.**
Cham. **Chel.** **Chin.** **Cina.** **Clem.** **Cocc.** **Colch.** **Coloc.** **Con.**
Croc. **Dig.** **Dulc.** **Graph.** **Hell.** **Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Jod.** **Ipec.**
Kali. **Laur.** **Led.** **Lyc.** **Mgs.** **M. arct.** **M. austr.** **Magn.** **Magn.**
mur. **Mar.** **Merc.** **Mosch.** **Natr.** **Natr. mur.** **Nitr.** **Nitr. ac.**
N. vom. **Phosph.** **Plat.** **Puls.** **Ran. bulb.** **Rhodod.**
Rhus. **Sabin.** **Samb.** **Sassap.** **Seneg.** **Sep.** **Spig.** **Spong.**
Stann. **Stram.** **Sulph.** **Sulph. ac.** **Thuj.**

Throwing the limbs: (v. spasms clonic.)

Tickling: (v. itching.)

Tightness: (v. tension.)

in the muscles: (v. muscles.)

Tingling: (v. vibration.)

Exhaustion in outer parts: **Acon.** **Agar.** **Alum.**
Aur. **Amm.** **Amm. mur.** **Anac.** **Ang.** **Ant. crud.** **Ant.**
tart. **Asaf.** **Apr.** **Bell.** **Bor.** **Bor.** **Bor.** **Brj.** **Calc.** **Camph.** **Cann.** **Caps.** **Carb. an.** **Carb.**
veg. **Cham.** **Chel.** **Chin.** **Cic.** **Cina.** **Clem.** **Cocc.**
Coff. **Colch.** **Coloc.** **Con.** **Creos.** **Croc.** **Dig.** **Dulc.** **Euphr.** **Ferr.**
Graph. **Hell.** **Hep.** **Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Ipec.** **Kali.** **Lach.**

III. 1. Sensations.

Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Strout. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. u. Zinc.

Titillation in inner parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Laur. Led. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation as if something was **torn out:** Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cocc. Cycl. Euphorb. Ipec M. arct. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram.

Torpidness: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Camph. Can. Cic. Cina. Creos. Dios. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mosch. Oleand. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation of **torpidness:** Alum. Ang. Arg. Asaf. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Mang. Men. Mosch. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Sabad. Sec. corn.

Trembling, (shaking) of outer parts: Acon. Agai. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Ment. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand.

Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Trembling, (shaking) of **inner** parts, (sensation of trembling of inner parts). *Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

Tugging: *Acon. Cann. Canth. Caust. Coloc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Sep. Staph. Veratr.*

Inclination to **tumbling**: *Anac. Ang. Asar. Bell. Bov. Camph. Caps. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph.*

Tumor: (v. swelling.)

Turning, (twisting, wringing). *Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Calc. Caps. Cham. Cina. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rau. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

Twisting together. (rolling up): *Alum. Anac. Ars. Bor. Calc. Dig. Kali. Merc. Thuj.*

Sensation as if from **twitching**: *Chin. Cic.*

Pain as if from **ulcers** in **outer** parts. *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac.*

Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

Pain as if from **ulcers** in **inner** parts: *Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.*

Undulating pains *Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Chin. Cocc. Dule. Ma. Mezer. Oleaud. Plat. Rhodod. Sep. Spig. Viol.*

Undulation in the body *Acon. Alum. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Dig. Dule. Ferri. Graph. Hyosc. Laur. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Plumb. Rhodod. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Thuja.*

Feeling **unwell**: (v. ill.)

Unwieldiness of the body *Asaf. Calc. Camph. Chin. Euph. Ignat. Kali. Mezer. Nitr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.*

Sensation like a **valve**: (v. lid)

Varices: *Ambr. Ant. tart. Ar. n. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Coloc. Creos. Ferri. Graph. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Zinc.*

Vibration, (tingling) in the body *Amm. Bell. Bism. Caps. Caust. Clem. Con. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Verb.*

Sensation of **vigor**: *Agar. Coff. M. arct. Op. Stann.*

Sensation of **warmth**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Kali. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. mur. Mang. Mai. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod.*

Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn
Seneg. Staph. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thu. Valer. *Veratr.*
Vit. Zinc.

Aversion to washing: *Amm.* Amm. mur.
Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth.
Cayb. veg. Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Laur. Lyc.
Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N.
mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil
Spig. Stanni. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc

Sensation as if **water** was **thrown** against
inner parts: Bell. Cina. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Lath. Ph. ac

Weakness, (adynamy, debility, frailty) Acon
Agar. Alum. Amb. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang
Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bai Bell
Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth
Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chol. Chin.
Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc.
Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr
Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec
Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austi.
Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mai. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch
Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nit. ac. N. mosch
N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat
Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod
Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec.
corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph
Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thu. Valer
Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— of the **joints**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac
Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov
Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin.
Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dios.
Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach
Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur.
Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr.
Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum.
Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong.
Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thu.
Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

— as from being **paralyzed**: Alum. Amm. mur
Ang. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg.

III. 1. *Sensations.*

Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Euphoib. Feil. Hell. Laur. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Stram. Stront. Valer. Verati.

Like a **wedge**: *Ant. crud. Bov. Caust. Dros. Par. Spong.*

Whirling: *Ant. tart. Arg. Cioc. N. vom. Petr. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tai.*

Red parts getting **white**: *Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ars. Bor. Calc. Canth. Caust. Coloc. Feil. Hell. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Verati. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Whizzing: (v humming.)

Sensation as if being made of **wood**: *Nitr.*

Wrapping up, as it were with hoops. (v. ligament.)

Wringing: (v turning.)

2 *Glands.*

Sensation as if **air went through**: *Spong.*

Burning. *Ars. Bell. Cann. Carb. veg. Cocc. Hep. Laur. Merc. Phosph. Rheum. Sil.*

Chopping: (v. soreness.)

Sensation of **contraction**: *Acon. Alum. Arn. Bell. Bor. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Mang. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

Pain as if from **contusion**: *Arg. Arn. Ars. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Con. Cupr. Jod. Kali. M. arct. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

Cramping: *Anac. Ang. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Natr. Ph. ac. Plat. Sabad. Sep. Sil.*

Cutting: *Arg. Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

Drawing: (v. tearing.)

Sensation of **extension:** (v. sensation of swelling.)

Festering: *Bell. Calc. Canth. Coloc. Creos. Dule. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

Gnaving: *Bar. Cham. Mezer. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. scel. Spong. Staph.*

Hardness: (v. induration.)

Heat: (v. burning.)

Feeling of **heave** *Staph. Scell. Chin. Cupr. M. and Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sil. Stann. Staph Sulph.*

Jerking *Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Clin. Clem. Graph. Lyc. Men. Merc. Nitr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

Induration, (hardness, knots) *Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.*

Inflammation: *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austri. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sil. Spig. Staph Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

Itching: *Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Kali. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong*

Knots: (v. induration.)

Laxness, (withering): *Ars. Cham. Chin. Con. Jod. Kali. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Ph. ac. Sec. corn. Sil. Veratr.*

Sensation of something **living** in it *Ignat. Merc. Rhodod. Spong. Sulph.*

III. Sensations. 2. Glands.

Sensation of **numbness**: Anac. Asaf. Bell. Cocc. Con. Lyc. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong.

Obtuse pain Asaf. Carb. veg. Hyosc. Mur. ac.

Painfulness in general: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. ciud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nit. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. **White**: Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. S. Coloc. Sph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

Piercing: Bell. N. Sabad.

Pinching: Bry. Sabad. M. arct. Men. Mur. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

Pressing: Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Cycl. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— from **inwards**: Arg. Cina. Ignat. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Par. Puls. Rhus. Spong. Sulph.

— from **outwards**: Aur. Calc. Cocc. Cycl. Rheum. Staph. Zinc.

Prickling: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ciccos. Cupr. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nit. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Pulsation: Amm. mur. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Nit. ac. Phosph. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuja.

Quivering: Ang. Bell. Calc. Kali. Mezer. Natr. Sil.

Redness: (v. Swelling.)

Rooting: Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Dulc. Kali. Natr. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Spig. Stann.

Like **running** in it: Bell. Calc. Laur. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

Sensibility: Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Capr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Simple pain (v. painfulness.)

Pain as if from **soreness**: Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Swelling, (tumor). Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cioc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuq. Verat. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

— **bluish**: Arn. Ars. Aur. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Con. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. Puls. Sil. Sulph. ac.

— **cold**: Arn. Asaf. Bell. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Lach. Rhodod. Spig.

— **hard**: Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Graph. Lach. Led. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Vit.

— **hot**: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Led. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.

— **inflammatory**: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Thuq. Vit.

Swelling, like **knotty ropes**: Calc. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Lyc. Rhus.

— **painful**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Jod. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph.

— **painless**: Calc. Con. Dulc. Ignat. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

Sensatation of **swelling**, (of extension): Ant. crud. Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Spig. Spong. Staph. Zinc.

Tearing, (drawing). Ambr. Amm. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuja. Vit. Zinc.

Tension: Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja

Tickling: Kali. Plat.

Titillating: Acon. Arn. Canth. Cann. Con. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

Tumor: (v. swelling)

Ulcers: Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Zinc.

— **cancerous**: Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— **spongy**: Carb. an. Clem. Creos. Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuja.

Pain as if from **ulcers**: *Amm. Amm. mur. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mir. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

Withering: (v. laxness.)

3. Bones.

Boring: (v. piercing.)

Pain as if from being **broken**: *Cupr. Hep. Pul. Ruta, Sep. Veratr.*

Pain as if from being **bruised**: *Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Magn. Natl. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

Burning: *Ars. Asaf. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Euphorb. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

Caries: (v. festering.)

Sensation of **cold**: *Ars. Calc. Lyc. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

Concussions: (v. jerks.)

Slow **consolidation** of the **fractures**: *Asaf. Calc. Ferr. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

Contracting: (v. lacing together.)

Cramping: *Ang. Bell. Calc. Ignat. Mezer. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat.*

Crookedness: *Amm. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cic. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

Cutting in the **interior** of the **bones**: *Sabad*

Drawing: (v. tearing.)

Emolliation: *Amm. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cic. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

Festering, (caries): *Ang. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dule. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.*

— of the **periosteum**: *Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Chin. Cycl. Hell. Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.*

Feeling as if the **flesh** was **beaten** of the **Bones**: *Bry. Canth. Creos. Dros. Ignat. Led. Monch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Rhus. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.*

Gnawing: *Amm. mur. Arg. Bell. Canth. Dros. Graph. Lyc. Mang. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Samb. Sulph. Stront.*

Jerks, (concussions). *Phosph. Rhodod.*

Jerking *pun. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caut. Chin. Clem. Colch. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Valer.*

Inflammation: *Acon. Ang. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.*

— of the **periosteum**: *Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Chin. Lcd. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Staph.*

Itching: *Cycl. Nitr. Phosph. Veratr.*

Lacing together, (contracting): *Amm. mur. Anag. Aur. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

Like a ligament around: *Aur. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.*

Losing its consistency: *Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr.*

ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta.
Sabin. Sulph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Feeling of absence of marrow: *Lyc.*

Feeling as if the marrow was coagulated:

Ang.
Necrosis: Ars. Asaf. Bell. Con. Creos. Euphorb.
Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil.
Sulph. Thuj.

Painfulness in general: Acon. Agar. Alum.
Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur.
Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.
an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem.
Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros.
Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat.
Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. artt. Magn. Magn.
mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr.
ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls.
Ran. seel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb.
Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront.
Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— of the **periosteum:** Ant. crud. Asaf.
Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Cycl. Hell.
Ignat. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer.
Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sil.
Spig. Staph.

Paralytic pain: Aur. Bell. Chin. Cocc. Cycl.
Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus.
Sabin. Sil. Staph. Veratr. Zinc.

Piercing, (boring): Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc.
Dulc. Hell. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mezer.
Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus.
Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

Pressure (simple). Anac. Ang. Arg. Ais. Asaf.
Amm. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham. Coco. Colch.
Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep.
Ignat. Kali. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Nitr.
N. inosack. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus.
Sabin. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.
Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **prickling:** Mezer. Staph.

— **tearing:** Arg. Bell. Cham. Coloc. Thuj.

Pricking: Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell. Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caus. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. *Con. Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. *Hell.* Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **burning:** Arg. Euphorb. Zinc.

— **pressing:** Anac. Ruta.

— **tearing,** (drawing). Acon. *Ars.* Chel. Merc. Phosph. Thuja.

Pulsation: *Asaf. Calc.* Carb. veg. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Thuja.

Rooting: Asaf. Calc. *Carb. an.* Cocc. Dulc. Mang. Rhodod. Ruta. Sep. Spig. Thuja.

Scraping on the **periosteum:** *Asaf. Chin.* Coloc. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Spig.

— in the **interior** of the **bones:** Sabad.

Sensibility: Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Lach. Lyc. Natr. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

— of the **periosteum:** Ant. crud. Am. Bell. *Chin.* Ignat. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Spig. Staph.

Pain as if from **soreness:** Hep. Ignat. Merc. *Ph. ac.* Sep.

Swelling, (tumor): Amm. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natl. Natl. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

— of the **periosteum:** Ant. crud. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Chin. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.

Sensation of **swelling:** Ant. crud. Bell. Guaj. *Puls.* Rhus. Spig.

Tearing, (drawing): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell.

Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Cam. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Tearing, (drawing) **burning**: Sabin.

— **clammy**: Aur. Oleand.

— **jerking**: Chin. Cupr. Mang. Vit.

— **paralytic**: Bell. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig.

— **pressing**: Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bism. Bry. Coloc. Cycl. Mar. Staph.

— **pricking**: Bell. Mus. ac. Sabin.

— in the **periosteum**: Bry. M. acct. Ph. ac. Rhodod.

Tension: Ruta. Zinc.

Titillating: Acon. Arn. Cham. Colch. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

Tumor: (v. swelling.)

Ulcerousness: (v. festering.)

Pain as if from **ulcerousness**: Amm. Amm. mur. Caust. Cic. Graph. Ignat. Mang. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhus.

1. Skin and external parts.

Bites from **insects**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calad. Caust. Coloc. Lach. Merc. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Biting in the skin: Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Greos. Dros. Euphorb. Hell. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. acct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.

bulb. *Ran. secl.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. fr. Vit. Zinc.

Blackness of the skin: (v. **Colour**.)

Bloatedness, (being bloated): *Acon.* Alum. *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Arn. *As.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caps.* Clem. Chin. Cua. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

Blood-sweating: Arn. Calc. Cham. Chir. Clem. Lach. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom.

Bloodvessels, swelling of the: *Acon.* Alum. *Amm.* Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Cycl. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

Blueness of the skin (v. **Colour**.)

Pain as if from **bruise**, (from confusion): Arg. Arn. Cic. Dros. Dulc. *Oleand.* Plat. Rhus. Sulph. ac.

Burning in the skin. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* C'am. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

III. Sensations. 4. Skin.

291

Burning is from **flames** (v. *hot*)

— is from **sparks**. See *corn* *Selen*

— **dry**, (*dry burning*) (v. *Dryness*)

Burnings: *Asu Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Croc. Cycl. Euphorb. Fuch. Mercur. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.* *

Callosity: (v. *Hardness*)

Cancer (v. *Ulcers*.)

Chicken-pox. (v. *Evanthema*.)

Chilblains: *Ug. Ant. crud. An. Ars. Asu. Aur. Bell. Bxy. Carb. Chin. Croc. Croc. Chl. Croc. Cycl. Hep. Hyosc. Ind. Kali. Iv. M. act. M. musc. Men. Merc. Mosch. N. nat. ch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Plat. Ph. ac. Plat. Rheum. Rut. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulf. a. Trog. Zin.*

blue *Aur. Bell. Kali. Plat.*

— **inflamed**: *Asu. Bell. Chin. Hep. Iv. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Staph. Sulf.*

painful *Aur. Bell. Chin. Hep. Iv. Mercur. Nitr. a. N. vom. Plat. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep.*

— **pustulous** *Ant. crud. bell. Carb. an. Chin. Cycl. Mercur. Nitr. Phosph. Ruta. Sep. Sulph.*

tickling *Aur. Colch. N. vom. Rut. Sep.*

Chopping of the skin (v. *Rhe. ves*.)

Cicatrices, old, **bursting out again**: *Fuch. Sil.*

Circular desquamation of the skin (v. *Tetters*.)

Coldness, external *Acet. A. Alum. An. an. Amm. Amm. mur. Anu. Ant. crud. I. Ant. Aur. Ar. Asu. Asu. Aur. an. Bell. Bim. Bxy. Bxy. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chrm. Chel. Chin. Croc. Cui. Croc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dr. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Fer. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignit. Iod. Ipec. Kali. Fuch. Linn. Fel. L. Mgs. M. act. M. musc. Merc. Mosch. Mu. n. Nat. N. vom. Nitr. Nitr. a. N. vom. Olend. Op. Plat. Puls. Rhus. bell. Ph. ph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. bell.*

Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb*. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph** Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr*. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **coldness external**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Aur. Ant. tart. *Arn*. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc*. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust*. *Chel*. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dule. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr*. Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc*. Mezer. *Mosch*. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat*. Plumb. *Puls*. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb*. *Sec. corn*. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr*. Verb. Viol. tr.

Colour of the skin **blackish**: Acon. Ant. crud. Asaf. Nitr. ac. Sec. corn. Spig.

— **bluish**, (blueness of the skin). Acon. Amm. Ang. Arn. *Ars*. Am. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cocc. Con. *Cupr*. Dig. *Lach*. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Op*. Phosph. Pb. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus*. *Samb*. *Sec. corn*. Sil. Spong. Thuj. *Veratr*.

— **dirty**: Bry. *Ferr*. *Jod*. Merc. Phosph. Sec. corn.

— **pale**, (paleness of the skin): Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust*. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. *Ferr*. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat*. Plumb. *Puls*. Sabin. *Sep*. Spig. Staph. *Sulph*. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

— **red**: Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. *Arn*. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Canth. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dule. Euphorb. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mar. *Merc*. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. *Op*. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stam. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Vit. Zinc.

— **yellow**. (Jaundice): Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur*. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth.

Carb. veg., Caust. Cham., Chel. Chin., Cus. Cocc., Con. Croc. Cupr., Dig., Dule. Euphorb. Ferr., Graph. Hell., Hep. Ignat., Iod., Kali., Lach., Lani., Lyc. Magn. mur., Merc., Nitr. Nitr. mur., Nitr. ac., N. vom. Op. Petr., Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plant.* Puls., Ran. bulb. Rhus., Rhus. Sabad., Sec. corn. S. p., Sil., Spiz., Sulph., Sulph. ac. Tar., Veratr.

Comedones (v. **Exanthema**.)

Coming off of hardened pieces of skin. Amm. Ant., crud., Bor. Gt. h. Ran. bulb., Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Condensation of the skin (v. Hardness.)

Condylomata (v. **Excrescences**.)

Contraction of the skin. Alum. Amm., mur., Anac. Anis., Bell. Bism. Bry., Carb. veg., Chel., Cocc. Croc. Cupr., Ferr., Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. mur., Nitr. ac., N. vom. Olom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. seed. Rh. fol. Rhus. Put. Sil. Sil. S. p., Sep. Sil. Spiz. Stann. Stricth. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Produced from **contusion** (v. Bruise.)

Corns. Anac. Ambra. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Bar. bet., Bry. Bry. Calc. Emph., Eub. im., Eub. ac., Crusc. Cocc. Con., Graph. Hep. Ignat. Iod. Kali. Lyc. M., M. uric. M. uric. Nitr. Nitr. mur., Nitr., Nitr. ac., N. vom., Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Ran. seed.* Rhodod. R. Ruta. Sc. Sil. Spiz., Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— **boiling**. Bor. Calc., Cus. Hep. Kali. Nitr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Rh. fol. Sil. Sil. Spiz. Thuj.

burning: Amm. Anac. Bar. Bry. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust., Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac., Puls. Ran. seed. Rhus., Sep., Sil. Spiz., Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **borax**: Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.

— with **jerks** in them. Anac. Cocc. Merc. M. uric. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **inflamed**: Bor., Calc., Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus., Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **pressing**: Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Bry. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg., Caust. Graph. Ignat. Iod., Lyc.

M. arct. M. austr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ruta. *Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

Corns pricking: Agar. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bov. *Bry. Calc.* Carb. an. Caust. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Nâtr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. secl.* Rhodod. *Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

— **pulsating:** Calc. Kali *Lyc. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **sensitive:** Agar. Amm. *Arn. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc.* Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

— aking like from **soreness:** Agar. Ambr. *Ant. crud.* Arn. *Bry. Calc.* Camph. Caust. Graph. *Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— **tearing:** Amm. Arn. *Bry. Calc.* Caust. Cocc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. *N. vom. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

Cutaneous eruptions: (v. **Exanthema.**)

Cutting in the skin: *Bell. Calc.* Dros. Graph. Ignat. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. *Natr. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Viol. tr.*

Crawling in the skin, as if from **insects:** (v. **Formicatio.**)

Decubitus (v. **Soreness.**)

Desquamation of the skin: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Laur. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. secl. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.*

Dirty skin. (v. **Colour.**)

Dropsy: (v. **Tumor.**)

Dryness of the skin, (want of perspiration, want of sweat): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. *Magn.* Mang. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* Par. *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. ed.* *Viol. tr.*

--- with **heat**, (dry burning of the skin): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Clem. *Cocc.* *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* *Capr.* *Cycl.* *Dulc.* Ferr. *Graph.* *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Mer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Par. *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Selcn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thup.* Valer. *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

Want of **elasticity** of the skin. Ant. crud. *Ars.* *Boy.* *Capr.* Dulc. Lach. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. *Veratr.*

Eruptions, cutaneous: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Erysipelas: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Exanthema in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant.* crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.*

Cina, Clem, Cocc, Coff, Colch, Coloc, Con, Creos, Croc, Cupr, Cycl, Dig, Dros, Dule, Euphorb, Euphr, Ferri, Graph, Guaj, Hell, Hep, Hyosc, Ignat, Jod, Ipec, Kali, Lach, Laur, Led, Lyc, Mgs, M. arct, M. austr, Magn, Magn, mur, Mang, Mar, Men, Merc, Mezer, Mosch, Mur, ac, Natr, Natr, mur, Nitr, Natr, ac, N. mosch, N. vom, Oleand, Op, Par, Petr, Phosph, Ph, ac, Plat, Plumb, Puls, Ran, bulb, Ran, seel, Rhuam, Rhodod, Rhusa, Ruta, Sabad, Sabin, Samb, Sassap, Seill, Sec, corn, Selen, Seneg, Sep, Sil, Spig, Spong, Stamm, Staph, Stram, Stront, Sulph, Sulph, ac, Tar, Thuj, Valer, Veratr, Verb, Viol, tr, Vit, Zinc.

Eczanthenia abscess: *Ant, crud, Ant, tart, Ars, Asaf, Bry, Calc, Cie, Cocc, Con, Croc, Dule, Hep, Kali, Magn, Merc, Natr, Natr, mur, Petr, Puls, Sec, corn, Sep, Sil, Staph, Sulph.*

-- **achor**: (v. milk-scab.)

-- **anthrax**: *Ant, tart, Ars, Bell, Caps, Hyosc, Lach, Rhus, Sec, corn, Sil.*

-- **blackish**: *Ant, crud, Ars, Asaf, Bell, Bry, Hyosc, Lach, Mur, ac, Nitr, ac, Rhus, Sec, corn, Sep, Sil, Spig.*

-- **biting**: *Alum, Amm, Amm, mur, Ant, crud, Arn, Ars, Bell, Bor, Boy, Bry, Calc, Camph, Canth, Caps, Carb, an, Carb, veg, Caust, Cham, Chel, Chin, Cocc, Colch, Coloc, Con, Dros, Euphorb, Hell, Ipec, Lach, Led, Lyc, M. arct, M. austr, Magn, Mang, Merc, Mezer, Mun, ac, Natr, Natr, mur, N. vom, Oleand, Op, Petr, Phosph, Ph, ac, Plat, Puls, Ran, bulb, Ran, seel, Rhodod, Selen, Sil, Spig, Spong, Stront, Sulph, Thuj, Verat, Viol, tr, Vit.*

-- **blisters**: (v. pox.)

-- containing **blood**: *Ars, Aur, Bry, Canth, Natr, mur, Sec, corn, Sulph.*

-- as if from **burning**: *Acon, Ars, Bell, Camph, Carb, veg, Lach, Mur, ac, Ran, bulb, Sabin, Sec, corn.*

-- **bumps**: (v. nettle-rash and knots.)

-- containing **blood**: *Arn, Bry, Sec, corn.*

-- **burning**: *Agar, Alum, Ambr, Amm, Amm, mur, Anac, Ant, crud, Ant, tart, Arg, Ars, Aur*

Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps.
Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc.
 Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj.
 Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs.
 M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr.
 Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph.
 Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* Sabad.
 Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.*
 Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. *Viol. tr.*
 Zinc.

Exanthema chicken-pox: *Led.* *Rhus.*

— **chilblains:** (v. **Chilblains.**)

— **choppy:** Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry.
Calc. Cham. Creos. *Cycl.* Graph. *Hep.* Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.*
 Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr.
Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Viol.
 tr. Zinc.

— **circular desquamation:** (v. **Tetters.**)

— **clustery:** Agar. *Calc.* *Rhus.* Staph. Veratr.

— **comedones:** (v. maggots.)

— **Condylomata:** (v. **Excrecences.**)

— **confluent:** Agar. *Ant. tart.* Cic. Hyosc.
Ph. ac. Valer.

— **coppery:** Alum. *Ars.* Calc. Cann. *Carb.*
an. *Carb. veg.* Creos. Led. *Mezer.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Veratr.*

— **Corns:** (v. **Corns.**)

— **corroding.** (phagadenic bladders) Alum. Amm
 Bar. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Clem.
 Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn.
 Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand.
 Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep.
Sil. Staph. Sulph. Tar. *Viol. tr.*

— on **covered parts** only. *Led.* Thuj.

— on parts **covered** with **hair**, (except the
 head): Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac.
Rhus.

— **crusty:** (v. scurfy.)

— **drawing:** (v. tearing.)

— **dry:** Alum. *Ars.* Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb.
veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Creos. *Cupr.* Dulc. Graph.

Hyosc. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

Exanthema even: *Amm.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Carb. an. Euphorb. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Scen.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **erysipelas:** *Acon.* *Amm.* Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Dule. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— — **gangrenous:** *Acon.* *Ars.* Bell. Camph. Chin. Hyosc. *Lach.* Mur. ac. Rhus. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sil.

— — with **pustules:** Amm. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chin. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. *Lach.* Petr. Phosph. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

— — of a **scarlet colour**, (scarlet fever): *Acon.* *Amm.* Amm. mur. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coff. Cree. Dule. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. *Lach.* Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.

— — — **smooth**, (genuine scarlet fever): *Amm.* Bell. Euphorb. Hyosc. Merc.

— — with **swelling:** *Acon.* Amm. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

— **freckles:** (v. **Spots.**)

— **fungus haematodes:** (v. **Excrecences.**)

— **furuncles:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.

Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac.
Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram.
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Zinc.

Exanthema furuncles great: Ant. tart.
Hep. Hyosc. Iyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

— — **small:** Iva. Mgs. Magn. Sulph. Zinc.

— **gritty:** Amm. Graph. Hep. Natr. mur.
Phosph. Zinc.

— in **groups:** Agar. Calc. Ran. bulb. Rhus.
Veratr.

— **hard:** Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Spig.
Valer.

— difficult to be **healed:** Albm. Amm. Bar. Bor.
Calc. Carb. veg. Crust. Cham. Chel. Clem. Con. Croc.
Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Iyc. Magn. Mang. Merc.
Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ole. oil. P. ur. Petr.
Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Tar. T. oil. ur.

— **herpes:** (v. Tetters.)

— **horny:** Ant. crud. Ran. bulb.

— **humecting:** (v. moist)

— **humid:** (v. moist)

— painful by **jerks:** Asaf. Calc. Caust. Cham.
Chm. Cupr. Eyc. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.

— **itch:** Amba. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. B. Biv.
Calc. Cinth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Croc. Clem.
Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dule. Graph. Guay. Lach.
Led. Iyc. Mgs. Manr. Merc. Merc. Natr. Lch.
Ph. ac. Puls. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— — **bleeding:** Calc. Dule. Merc. Sulph.

— **dry:** Ars. Calc. Caust. Clem. Croc. Cupr.
Dule. Graph. Led. Iyc. Merc. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac.
Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— — **fat:** Ant. crud. Caust. Clem. Croc. Cupr.
Merc. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sulph.

— — **moist,** (humid) Calc. Carb. veg. Crust.
Clem. Con. Croc. Dule. Graph. Iyc. Merc. Petr. Scill.
Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

Exanthema, itch suppressed, (driven back by mismanagement): Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Creos. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc. •

— — — with **mercury** and **sulphur** at the same time: Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Thuj. Valer. Vit.

— **itching**: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cic. Cina. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. secl.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **knots**, (bumps, nodes): *Agar.* Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cam. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

— — **roset**: Natr. Phosph. Sil.

— **maculae**: (v. **spots**.)

— **maggots**, (comedones): Aur. Bry. Calc. Graph. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sabin. *Selen.* *Sulph.*

— like **measles**: Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dros. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Magn.* N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. *Sulph.*

Erythema, miliary eruption: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Clem. Coff. Cupr. Dig. Dule. *Euphr.* Graph. *Hell.* Hyosc. *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

— — **purples:** *Acon.* *Bell.* *Coff.*

— — **scarlet:** *Acon.* Amm. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Coff.* Dule. Hyosc. *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Merc.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Sulph.*

— — **white:** Agar. *Ars.* Bov. *Bry.* *Ipec.* Phosph. *Sulph.* *Valer.*

— — in the **open air:** *Sassap.*

— — — in the **room:** *Calc.*

— **milk-scab,** (achor): Aubr. *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Cic.* *Dule.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Phosph. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

— like **millet:** Agar. Amm. *Ars.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Led.* N. vom. Par. *Valer.*

— **moist,** (humecting): Alum. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cic.* Clem. Con. *Creos.* Dule. *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. *Viol. tr.*

— like **nettle-rash:** *Acon.* Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* Con. *Creos.* *Dule.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **nodes:** (v. knots.)

Exanthema, painful: Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Camm. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Guaj. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— **painless:** Ambr. Anac. Am. crud. Ant. tart. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

— **peeling:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Bell. Clem. Cupr. Dulc. Hell. Lach. Led. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

— **petechiae:** Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Led. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac.

— **phagadenic bladders:** (v. corroding.)

— **pimples** in general. Acon. Agar. Alam. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sassa. Scill. Selen. Sene. Sep. S. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **points:** (v. pimples.)

— **pores black:** (v. Pores.)

— **pox:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Hyosc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— **black:** Am. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Mur. ac. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig.

— **spurious:** Acon. Bell. Puls. Rhus.

Exanthema, purples: (v. miliary eruption.)

— **purulent:** Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphr. Hep. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. *Merc.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

— **pustules:** Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Cycl. *Hyosc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Op. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj.

— **pustulous:** Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Arg. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Cal. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Causl.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. secl.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. *Zinc.*

— — containing **blood:** *Ars.* Aur. Bry. *Canth.* Natr. mur. *Sec. corn.* Sulph.

— — **blue:** *Ars.* Bell. Con. *Lach.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.*

— — on **chilblains:** Magn. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.*

— — with **erysipelas:** Amm. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chin. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. *Lach.* Petr. Phosph. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Staph.* Sulph.

— — **gangrainous:** Acon. *Ars.* Bell. *Camph.* Carb. veg. *Lach.* Mur. ac. *Ran. bulb.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.*

— — after **scratching:** (v. **Itching.**)

— — around **ulcers:** *Lach.* *Rhus.*

— **rubeolae:** Acon. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. *Coff.* Ipec. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sulph.

— **scaly:** Agar. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cupr. *Dulc.* Hep. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Led. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

• **Exanthema, scarlet:** (v. *crysipelas*.)

— **scurfy**, (crusty): *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— painful from **soreness**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. aust. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— **stinging**: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— with **swelling**, (tumor): Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clin. Cic. Con. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

— **tearing**, (drawing) painful: Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— **tensive**: Alum. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cocc. Con. Hep. Kali. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

Exanthema, transparent: Cina. Merc.
Ran. bulb.

— with **tumor:** (v. with swelling.)

— with pain as if from **ulcus:** Amm. *Amm. mur.*
Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Caps. Caust. Con. Graph. Laur.
Kali. Mang. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.
Staph. Sulph. Tar. Zinc.

— **warts:** (v. **Warts.**)

— **whitish:** Agar. Ars. Bor. Bov. Bry. Ipec.
Phosph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Zinc.

— with **white points:** Ant. crud. Ant. tart.
Puls.

— **wind-pox:** Sec. corn. Sil.

— **yellowish:** Agar. Ars. Cic. Cocc. Creos.
Cupr. Euphorb. Hell. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac.
Par. Sep. Valer.

— **zona:** Ars. Bry. Cham. Graph. Merc. Natr.
Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sil. Sulph.

Excreescences, bumps: (v. **Exanthema.**)

— **chilblains:** (v. **Chilblains.**)

— **condylomata:** Calc. Euphr. Lyc. M. austv.
Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Sabin. Staph. Thuja.

— **corns:** (v. **Corns.**)

— **flesh-coloured:** Staph. Thuja.

— **fungus articularis:** Ant. crud. Ars.
Clem. Con. Creos. Jod. Lach. Petr. Phosph. Rhus.
Sabin. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **haematodes:** Ant. tart. Ars. Bell.
Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Clem. Creos. Lach. Lyc.
Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Sulph. Thuja.

— **medullaris:** Bell. Carb. an. Phosph.
Sil. Sulph. Thuja.

— **hangnails:** Calc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur.
Rhus. Sabad. Stamm. Sulph.

— **horny:** Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.

Excrescences, knots: (v. **Exanthema.**)

— **maggots:** Aur. Bry. Calc. Graph. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sabin. *Selen.* Sulph.

— **moles:** Calc. Carb. veg. Graph. Nitr. ac. Petr. Ph. ac. Sil. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **nodi arthritici:** Acon. *Ant. crud.* Arn. *Aur.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Caus'* Cic. Cocc. Colch. *Dig.* Graph. Hep. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Men. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Staph.* Sulph. Vit.

— **polyps:** Ambr. *Aur.* Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Sil.* *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.*

— **proud flesh:** (v. **Ulcers.**)

— **spongy:** Alum. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *As.* Bell. Calc. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Clem.* Con. Creos. Graph. Jod. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* Sulph. *Thuj.*

— **steatoma:** (v. tumor cysticus.)

— **tumor cysticus:** Agar. *Ant. crud.* *Bar.* Calc. Graph. *Hep.* Kali. M. aret. *Nitr. ac.* Sabin. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

— **varices:** (v. **Varices.**)

— **warts:** (v. **Warts.**)

— **wens:** *Amm.* Plumb. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Sil.* Zinc.

Inclination to get **fat:** (v. III. 1.)

Fistulae: (v. **Ulcers.**)

Flabbiness of the skin: Agar. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Bor. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ephorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Puls. Rheum. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

Formicatio, (crawling in the skin, as if from insects): Alum. Amm. Arg. Aur. *Bar.* Bor. Bov. Calc.

Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

Freckless: (v. **Spots.**)

Fungus: (v. **Exerescences.**)

— **articularis, haematodes, medullaris:** (v. **Exerescences.**)

Gangraena: Acon. Ars. Bell. Mur. ac. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.*

— **humida:** *Chen.* *Hell.*

Skin **greasy:** Agar. Aur. Bry. Calc. *Chin.* Magu. Merc. Natr. mur. Plumb. Selen. Stram.

Loosing ones hair on the head: *Ambr.* Annn. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bac. *Bell.* Boy. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dale. *Lar.* Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. *Sassap.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— in **tufts:** Phosph.

— on the **back** of the head Calc Carb. veg. Hep. *Petr.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— on the **crown** of the head Bar Calc. Carb. an. Phosph. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

— on the **forepart** of the head *Ars.* Bell. Hep. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Sil.

— on the **sides** of the head. Boy. Graph. *Kali.* Ph. ac. Staph. Zinc.

— on the **temples:** Calc. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Par. *Sabin.*

— from the **eyebrows:** Agar. *Bell.* Caust. *Hell.* *Kali.* Par. Plumb. Selen.

— from the **wiskers:** Agar. *Ambr.* Calc. Graph. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil.

— from the **mustaches:** Bar. *Kali.* Plumb.

— from the **nostrils:** Calc. Caust. Graph. Sil.

Loosing ones *hair* from the **genitals**: Bell. Hell. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Selen.

— from the **body** in **general**: Ars. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Graph.* Hell. Kali. *Natr. mur.* Op. Phosph. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sulph.

Sensation, as if being **pulled** by the **hair**: *Acon.* Alum. Arn. Bar. Bry. *Canth.* Caust. Chin. Creos. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Selen.

Hangnails: *Calc.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Stann.* Sulph.

Hardness of the **skin**: Amm. *Ant. crud.* Ars. Bov. Chin. Cic. Clem. *Dulc.* *Graph.* Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Par. Phosph. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

— **callous**: Amm. *Ant. crud.* Bor. *Graph.* Lach. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

— with **condensation**: Amm. *Ant. crud.* Ars. Bor. Cic. Clem. *Dulc.* *Graph.* Lach. Par. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

— like **parchment**: *Ars.* Chin. Dulc. Kali. Led. Lyc. Phosph. Scill. *Sil.*

Skin **healing** difficult: Alum. Amm. Bar. Bov. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Clem. Con. Croc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph.

Herpes: (v. **Tetters**.)

Horny excrescences: (v. **Excrescences**.)

Skin **humecting**: Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Viol. tr.

Hydrops: (v. **Tumor**.)

Jaundice: (v. **Colour**.)

Impressions, deep, from instruments: Bor. Veratr.

Inactivity of the skin: Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coco. *Con.* Cycl. Dig. *Dule.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. *Ipec. Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Skin inclined to be **inflamed**: Alum. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Canth. *Cham.* Chel. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

Inflammation of the skin *Acon.* Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cam. Canth. Caust. *Cham.* Cina. Coco. Coleh. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Bites from **insects**: (v. Bites.)

Insensibility, (numbness) of the skin: *Ambr.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Cham. Con. Cycl. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stram. *Sulph.*

Itch: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Itching in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cie. Cina. Clem. Coco. Coff. Coleb. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dule.* Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.*

Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* Zinc.

Hitching biting: Alum. Amer. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

— **burning:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dule. *Euphorb.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **crawling,** (running): Alum. Amm. Arg. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.

— **drawing:** (v. tearing.)

— **gnawing:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Euphorb.*

Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Ran. secl. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. *Vit.*

Itching jerking: Calc. Caust. Lye. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhus.

— **prickling:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. *Con.* Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Peti. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhen. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Somb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. *Vit.* tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **running:** (v. crawling.)

-- aking as if from **soreness:** Alum. Ambr. Arg. Aur. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cc. Colch. Dros. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Peti. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— **tearing,** (drawing): Bell. Bry. Lye. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Zinc.

-- **tickling:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Con. Croc. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Par. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen.

Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Itching titillating: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur. *Arg.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Chel. Chin. Core. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ignat. Mang. *Mar. Merc.* Mur. ac. Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. *Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar.*

— **voluptuous:** Ambr. Anac. Arg. M. arct. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Plat.* Puls. *Sabad.* *Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph.*

Itching abated by scratching: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Boy. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. *Dros.* *Gauj.* Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac. Natr.* Nitr. Ntr. ac. N. vom. Gleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuja.* Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

-- **changed the place by scratching:** Anac. Calc. Carb. an. Chel. *Cycl.* *Ignat.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mezer.* *Spong. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

-- **unalterable by scratching:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bor. Calad. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. *Ipec.* Laur. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. scil.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. *Spig. Spong.* Stann. Stann. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Vit.

— being **worse by scratching:** Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Bism. Boy. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth.

Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. *Led.* Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph.

Itching, after scratching, places bare of the **skin:** Agar. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bar. Calc. Caust. Chin. Creos. Dros. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mang. Merc. *Oleand.* Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **biting** in the skin: Amm. *Amm. mur.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Spong.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

— **bladders,** (vesiculae) *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bai. Bell. Bry. Caust. Chin. Creos. *Cycl.* Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

— **bumps:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bai. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Cocc. Con. *Dulc.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

— **burning:** Agar. Amba. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Itching, after scratching, chopping:
(v. soreness.)

— **condensation** of the skin: Ant. crud. Ars. Cic. Dule. Graph. Lach. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Thuj. Veratr.

— **corrosion**, (gnawing): Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Bar. Canth. Caps. Cycl. Dros. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Spong. *Staph.* Tar. Veratr.

— **efflorescences**, (pimples). Amm. Amm. mur. *Aul. crud.* Bry. *Caust.* Chin. Coc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dule. Graph. Hep. Kali. Laur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. *Zinc.*

— **erysipelas**: Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj.

— **eruptions in general**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cic. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dule. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

— **gnawing**: (v. corrosion.)

— **miliary eruption**: Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Dule. Graph. Ipec. Lach. Led. *Merc.* Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Selen. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

— **nodules, white**: Agar. As. Bov. Bry. Ipec. *Sulph.*

— **numbness** of the skin: Amb. *Anac.* Ang. Con. Cycl. Lach. *Lyc.* *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Itching, after scratching, pimples: (v. efflorescences.)

— **pricking:** Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. aet. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **pustules:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cycl. Hyosc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **redness** of the skin: Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bov. Canth. Chin. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Spong. Tar.

— **red streaks:** Carb. veg. Euphorb. Par. Ph. ac. Sabad.

— **scurf:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **bloody:** Alum. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Sulph.

— **simple** (indefinite) pain: Agar. Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caps. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Euphorb. Led. Mgs. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— aking as if from **soreness**, (chopping): Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Cic. Dros. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Itching, after scratching, spots: *Amm.*

Ant. crud. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Magn.
Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Sabad.*
Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **swetting blood:** Calc. Chin. *Lach.* *Lyc.*
N. vom.

— **tearing**, (drawing): Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc.
Cycl. *Lyc.* Mgs. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

— **tension:** Ang. Caust. *Lach.* M. arct. Ph. ac.
Ruta. Spig. *Stront.*

— **tickling:** Agar. Ambr. Caps. Chin. Cocc.
Mar. Merc. *Sabad.* Sil. Spig.

— **tumour:** Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry.
Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Dulc. Hep.
Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr.
mur. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Sep.
Sil. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **ulcers:** Ang. Ant. crud. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell.
Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos.
Graph. Hep. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr.
Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.*
Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

— pain as if from **ulcers:** *Amm.* *Amm. mur.*
Bell. Bry. Caust. Chin. Cic. Graph. Hep. Kali. Magn.
mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.*
Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— aking as if from **internal ulcers:** Arn.
Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Cycl. Graph.
Hep. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran.
bulb. *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.

— skin **wetting:** Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov.
Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Con. Creos.
Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.*
Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Oleand.*
Petr. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

Knots: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Skin like **leather:** (v. **hardness**.)

Lousy disease: Ars. Iach. Mgs. Merc. Oleand. Sabad. Staph. Sulph.

Maculae: (v. **Spots**.)

Maggots: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Moles: (v. **Excrecences**.)

Complaints of the **nails** in **general:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

Nails getting **blue:** Aur. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Sil.

— **brittle:** Alum. Calc. Graph. Merc. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **crippled:** Alum. Calc. Graph. Merc. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **chinky:** (v. splitting.)

— **crumbling off:** Alum. Calc. Graph. Merc. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **discoloured:** Ant. crud. Ars. Graph. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Sulph.

— **falling** (coming) **off:** Ant. crud. Ars. Hell. Merc. Scill. Sec. corn. Thuj.

— **growing** of the **nails** into the **flesh:** Colch. Graph. M. austr. Mar. Sil. Sulph.

— **growing slowly:** Ant. crud.

— with sensation of **jerks:** Alum. Calc. Caust. Graph. M. austr. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **painful** in general: Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bell. Caust. Graph. Hep. Kali. Mgs. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Nails pressing: Mgs.

— **sensitive:** Calc. Con. Hep. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Ph. ac. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Thuj.

— painful as if from **soreness:** Alum. Ant. crud. Calc. Caust. *Graph.* Hep. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Puls. Sep. Sulph.

— as if a **splinter** was **under** the **nails:** Colch. Hep. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. *Sil.* Sulph.

— **splitting**, (chinky). *Scill.* *Sil.*

— **spotted:** Alum. Ars. *Nitr. ac.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

— getting **thick:** Alum. Calc. *Graph.* Merc. *Sabad.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

— **ulcerous:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Lach. Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— with pain as if from **ulcers:** Amm. mur. Bell. Caust. Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— **yellow:** Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Plumb. Puls. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph.

Nodes: (v. **Exanthema**.)**Nodi arthritici:** (v. **Exerescences**.)

Numbness of the skin: (v. Insensibility.)

Paleness of the skin: (v. **Colour**.)

Sensation of **peeling off:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.

Perspiration, want of: (v. Dryness.)

Petechiae: (v. **Spots**.)

Phagedanic bladders: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Polyps: (v. **Exerescences**.)

Pores, black: Dig. Dros. Graph. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. Sabad. Sabin. Sulph.

Pricking in the skin: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thu.* Veratr. *Viol.* tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **burning:** *Acon.* Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cina. *Cocc.* Colch. Dig. Dros. Dule. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. *Thu.* *Viol.* tr.

— **itching:** (v. **Itching.**)

— **stimulating:** Agar. Ant. tart. Bell. Cann. Croc. Dros. Lyc. Mezer. Mosch. *Plat.* *Ran.* scel. *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sulph. Zinc.

Redness of the skin: (v. **Colour.**)

Rhagades, (chopping) of the skin *Alum.* Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Aur.* Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Creos. *Cycl.* Graph. *Hep.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Mang.* Mar. Merc. Natr. *Natr.* mur. *Nitr.* ac. *Petr.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sassap.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* *Viol.* tr. Zinc.

— **deep, bloody:** *Merc.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Sassap.* Sulph.

— after **washing:** *Ant.* crud. *Bry.* Calc. *Cham.* Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

Salt-flux: (v. **Ulcers.**)

Scab: *Lyc.* Par. *Rhus.*

Scarlatina: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Sensibility of the skin in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scol. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Getting **shrivelled**: (v. **Wrinkled skin**.)

Getting **sore**, by long lying. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Creos. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— of the **children**: Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Creos. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Sensation of **soreness**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Sphacelus: Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Con. Euphorb. Lach. Merc. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

Spots, black : Ars. Lach. Rhus. Sec. corn.

— **blackish**, (with old people): Ars. Bar. Con. Lach. Op.

— **blue**: Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bry. Con. Ferr. Lach. Led. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **brown**: (v. Liver-coloured.)

— as if **burned**: Ant. crud. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Hyosc. Rhus. Sec. corn. Stram.

— **burning**: Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Bell. Canth. Chel. Croc. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **circular**: (v. **Tetters**.)

— **confluent**: Bell. Cic. Hyosc. Ph. ac. Valer.

— **coppery**: (v. red.)

— **destitute of skin**: (v. getting **sore**.)

— like **fleabites**: Acon. (Stram.)

— **gangrenous**: Cycl. Hyosc. Sec. corn.

— **grenish**: Arn. Ars. Con. Nitr. Sep. Sulph. ac.

— like **herpes**: (v. **Tetters**.)

— **itching**: Amm. mur. Arn. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Op. Par. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. Vit.

— **liver-coloured**, (brown): Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plum b. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuja.

— **petechiae**: Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Led. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac.

— **pinkcoloured**: (v. red-pale.)

— **pricking**: Canth. Chel. Nitr. ac. Puls.

— **red**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin.

Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Spots, red-brownish: Camm. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

— — **coppery:** Alum. Ars. Calc. Camm. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Creos. Led. Mezer. Rhus. Ruta. Veratr.

— — **fire-red:** Acon. Bell. Stram.

— — **marbled:** Carb. veg. Caust. Lyc. Plat. Thuj.

— — **pale,** (pinkcoloured): Mar. Natr. Phosph. Sil.

— — getting **pale** in the **cold:** Sabad.

— — **scarlet:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coff. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.

— — **violet:** Phosph. Veratr.

— — as from **red wine:** Cocc. Sep.

— **reddish-blue:** Bell. Phosph.

— **reddish-brown:** Camm. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

— painful from **soreness:** Bry. Ferr. Hep. Led. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Sil. Veratr.

— **summer-freckles:** Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **white:** Alum. Amm. Ars. Carb. an. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **yellow:** Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Canth. Cc. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Stann. Sulph.

Steatoma: (v. Excrecences.)

Stickiness of the skin: *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Sec. corn.* *Spig.* *Veratr.*

Skin **sticking**: *Arn.* *Bar.*

— to the **ulcers** of the **bones**: *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Chin.* *Hell.* *Merc.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sil.* *Staph.*

Stiffness of the skin: (v. Elasticity and Hardness.)

Sugillation: *Arn.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta* *Sec. corn.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*

Summer-freckles: (v. **Spots**.)

Suppuration: (v. **Ulcers**.)

Sweat, want of: (v. Dryness.)

Swelling: (v. **Tumor**.)

Sensation as if from **swelling**: *Alum.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

Tenseness, (tightness) of the skin: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

Tension: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuja.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Tetters, (herpes) in **general**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulc.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Kali Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **burning**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. *Con.* Creos. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **choppy**, (with chops, rhagades): Alum. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Petr.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **circular desquamation** of the skin: Clem. Magn. *Natr.* Nitr. mur. *Sep.*

— **corroding**: Alum. Amm. Bar. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Clem.* *Con.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

— **drawing**: (v. tearing.)

— **dry**: Alum. *Ars.* Bar. *Bov.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. *Dulc.* Graph. Hyosc. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **furfuraceous**: *Ars.* Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Creos. *Dulc.* Graph. Lyc. Phosph. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

Tetters, grey: Ars.

— **humecting:** Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus*. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

— **jerking:** Calc. Caust. Cupr. Lyc. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Staph.

— **itching:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus*. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **pricking:** Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus*. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **red:** Amm. Bry. Cic. Clem. Dulc. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Petr. Ph. ac. Staph.

— with **rhagades:** (v. choppy.)

— **scaly:** Agar. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cupr. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Magn. Mar. Merc. Oleand. Phosph. Plumb. *Rhus*. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

— **scurfy:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus*. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — **whitish:** Ars. Graph. Lyc. Zinc.

— **suppurating:** Ars. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Hep. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr.

Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus*. Sassap. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Viol tr. Zinc.

Tetters, tearing, (drawing): Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc*. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Kali. *Lyc*. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. *Sep*. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— **yellowish**: Agar. Ars. Cic. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Hell. Led. *Lyc*. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Par. *Sep*.

— of a **yellow brown**: *Lyc*. Natr.

Tickling: (v. **Itching**.)

Tightness: (v. Tenseness.)

Tumor, (swelling) **external in general**:

Acon. Amm. *Ant. crud*. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc*. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

— on the **parts affected**: Acon. Amm. *Ant. crud*. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc*. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Vit.

— **blue-black**: Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Carb. veg. Con. Dig. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **burning**: Acon. *Ant. crud*. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc.

Colch. Coloc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Sulph.*

Tumor, cold: *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Cocc. *Con.* Cycl. Dulc. *Lach.* Rhodod. Sec. corn. Spig.

— **cysticus:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

— **dropsical**, (dropsy, hydrops): Acon. *Ant.* *crud.* *Ars.* Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Canth. Chel. *Chin.* Colch. Coloc. *Con.* *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. *Hell.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Samb.* Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

— **hard**, (tensive): Acon. Ant. *crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Cina. *Con.* *Dig.* Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Vit.

— **hot:** (v. burning and inflamed.)

— **inflamed:** Acon. Amm. Ant. *crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cocc. Colch. *Con.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

— **pale:** *Arn.* *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* *Dig.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Jod.* Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

— **pricking:** Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* Ant. *crud.* *Bry.* Canth. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* Cycl. *Dig.* Ferr. Graph. *Lach.* Led. Magn. Mang. Mezer. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit.

— producing a **prurient** sensation: Acon. *Arn.* *Caust.* Chel. Colch. *Con.* *Lach.* *Merc.* Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

— **shining:** *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Merc.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sulph.*

Tumor, spongy: *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **tensive:** (v. hard.)

— **white:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Creos. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Jod. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

Ulcers in general: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coec. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— with pain, as if being **beaten** to pieces: *Ang. Ars. Cham. Chin. Coec. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph.*

— **biting:** *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.*

— getting **black:** *Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Con. Euphorb. Ipec. Lach. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— — on the **bottom:** *Ars. Ipec. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— — on the **edges:** *Ars. Lach. Sil. Sulph.*

— **bleeding:** *Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Hep.*

Hyosc. Jod. *Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

Ulcers, bleeding, on the **edges:** *Ars. Asaf. Caust. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with **blisters around:** *Ars. Bell. Caust. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rhus. Sep.*

— **bluish:** *Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. Ph. ac. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Veratr.*

— **boring:** *Arg. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Hep. Kali. Natr. Natr. mur. Puls. Ran. seel. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **burning:** *Ambr. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— — in the **edges:** *Ars. Asaf. Carb. an. Caust. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— — in the **circuit:** *Ars. Asaf. Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

— like **burnt:** *Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. N. vom. Puls. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram.*

— **cancerous:** *Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Hep. Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with a sensation of **cold:** *Ang. Ars. Bry. Merc. Petr. Plumb. Rhus. Sil. Thuj.*

— **corroding all around:** (v. pus corroding.)

Ulcers, with pains **corroding**, (gnawing): Bar. Bell. Calc. Cham. Cycl. Dros. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rhus. Ruta. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuja. *Vit.*

— **crusty**, (scabby): Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cic. Clem. *Con.* *Graph.* Hep. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

— **cutting**: *Bell.* Calc. Dros. *Graph.* Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Ph. ac. Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* Sulph. ac.

— **deep**: Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. *Con.* Creos. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja.

— **digging**: *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Natr. Phosph. Ruta. *Sep.* Stront. Sulph.

— **drawing**: (v. tearing.)

— **dry**: (v. pus to little.)

— **even**, (flat): Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. *Nitr.* ac. Petr. Phosph. *Ph.* ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staj. Sulph. Thuja.

— **fat**: Ant. crud. *Ars.* Creos. Cupr. *Hep.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* ac. Sabin. Sulph. Thuja.

— — on the **bottom**: Ars. Hep. *Merc.* *Nitr.* ac.

— destitute of **feeling**: Anac. *Ars.* Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Con.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Graph.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* Mgs. Mur. ac. *Nitr.* ac. Oleand. *Op.* Phosph. *Ph.* ac. Plumb. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.

— **festering**: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seill.

Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph. Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Ulcers, festering, with pus acrid: (v. pus corroding.)

— — — **dieing black:** Bry. Chin. Lyc.
Sulph.

— — — **bloody:** Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.*
Asaf. Bell. *Carb. veg. Caust.* Con. Creos. Croc. Dros.
Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer.
Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta.
Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— — — **brownish:** Anac. *Ars.* Bry. Calc.
carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus. *Sil.*

— — — **cheesy:** Merc.

— — — **copious, (to much):** Acon. Arg. *Ars.*
Asaf. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cic. Creos. Graph. Jod.
Kali. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac.
Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. *Sep. Sil.* *Staph.*
Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **corroding, (acrid):** Amm. Anac. *Ars.*
bell. Calc. *Carb. veg. Caust.* Cham. Chel. Clem. Con.
Creos. Cupr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Phosph.
Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus.* Ruta. Scill.
Sep. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— — — **gelatinous:** Arg. Arn. Bar. Cham.
Ferr. Merc. *Sep. Sil.*

— — — **greenish:** *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Carb. veg.
Caust. Clem. Creos. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls.
Rhus. *Sep. Sil.* *Staph.*

— — — **grey:** Amb r. *Ars.* Carb. an. *Caust.*
Chin. Lyc. Merc. *Sep. Sil.* Thuj.

— — — **ichorous:** Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.*
Aur. Bov. Calc. *Carb. veg. Caust.* Chin. Cic. Clem.
Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. *Hep.* Kali. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.*
Mur. ac. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Ran.*
Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* *Staph.*
Sulph.

— — — **lingering:** (v. to little.)

Ulcers, festering, with pus to little, (tarrying, lingering, wanting): Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— — — **magotty:** Ars. Calc. Merc. *Sabad.* Sil. Sulph.

— — — to **much:** (v. copious.)

— — — **putrid:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **salty:** (v. salt-flux.)

— — — **smelling** like **old** (rotten) **cheese:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **smelling** like **herring brine:** (v. stinking.)

— — — of a **putrid smell:** (v. stinking.)

— — — of a **sour smell:** Calc. Graph. Hep. Merc. Natr. Sep. Sulph.

— — — **stinking,** (of a putrid smell): Amm. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— — — **stinking** like **herring brine:** Graph.

— — — **stinking** like **old** (rotten) **cheese:** Hep. Sulph.

— — — like **tallow:** Merc.

— — — **tarrying:** (v. to little.)

— — — **thin:** Ant. tart. Asaf. Carb. veg. Caust. Dros. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **tough:** Ars. Asaf. Bov. Cham. Con. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Viol. tr.

— — — **wanting:** (v. to little.)

Ulcers, festering, with pus watery:

Ant. tart. *Ars. Asaf.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Con. Dros. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus.* Ruta. Scill. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **whitish**, (like milk). Amm. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Hell. Lyc. Puls. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

— — — **yellow**: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arg. *Ars.* Aur. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol tr.

— **fistulous**: Ant. crud. *Ars. Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Con. Creos. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— **flat**: (v. even.)

— with **frost** in it: (v. sensation of cold.)

— **gangrenous**: Ant. tart. *Ars. Asaf.* Bell. Carb. veg. Con. *Euphorb.* Lach. *Merc.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— with pains **gnawing**: (v. corroding.)

— **hard**: Arn. *Ars. Asaf.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

— — of the **edges**: *Ars. Asaf.* Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Cina. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **circuit**: Arn. *Ars. Asaf.* Bell. Caust. Cham. Cina. Hep. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

— with **high, hard edges**: *Ars. Asaf.* Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Cina. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc.

Merc. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

Ulcers, difficult to be **healed**: Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Clem. Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

— **hod**: (v. burning and inflamed.)

— **jerking**: Arn. *Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cupr. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

— **inflamed**: *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **itching**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— **round about**: Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Caust. Clem. *Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

— **magotty**: Ars. Calc. Merc. *Sabad. Sil. Sulph.*

— inveterated **opening again**: (v. Cicatrices.)

— **painful**: (v. sensitive.)

— **painless**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph. Carb. an. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

Ulcers, pressing: Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Par. Sil.

— **pricking:** Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **edges:** *Ars.* Asaf. Bry. Clem. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **circuit:** Acon. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— producing a **prurient** sensation: Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Caust. Cham. Clem. Colch. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— with **proud flesh** in it: Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Creos. Graph. Lach. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **pulsating:** Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **pus** of the ulcers: (v. festering.)

— with **pustules around:** Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **putrid:** Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos.

Cycl. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Lyc.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.*

Ulcers, with **redness** in the **circuit**: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **salt-flux**: *Ambr.* *Ars.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Graph.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

— **scabby**: (v. crusty.)

— **sensitive**, (painful): *Alum.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coll.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. sccl.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

— — on the **edges**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

— — in the **circuit**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Caust.* *Cocc.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.*

— with **shoks** in it: *Ang.* *Arn.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Ruta.* *Sulph.* *ac.*

— with pain, as if from **soreness**: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cic.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

— **spongy**: *Alum.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

Ulcers, spongy on the edges: *Ars. Carb. an. Caust. Clem. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with **white spots:** *Ars. Con. Lach. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **spreckled:** *Arn. Ars. Con. Ipec. Lach. Sulph. ac.*

— **stinking:** (*v. pus.*)

— **swollen:** *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

— **round about:** *Acon. Ars. Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

— of the **edges:** *Ars. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **tearing**, (drawing): *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

— with a feeling of **tenseness:** *Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— in the **circuit:** *Asaf. Bell. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph.*

— with **toothed edges:** *Hep. Lach. Merc. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **aking from an internal ulcer:** *Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin.*

Colch. *Con.* Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph. Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

• Pain in the skin, as if from **ulcers**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ars. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Creos. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Veratr. Zinc.

Varices: Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Coloc. Creos. Ferr. *Graph.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. *Puls.* *Sil.* Spig. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

— **festering**: Ant. tart. Ars. Creos. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Puls.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **inflamed**: Arn. Ars. Calc. Creos. *Lyc.* N. vom. *Puls.* *Sil.* Spig. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Zinc.

Warts: Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cupr. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. *Thuj.*

— **big**: (v. large.)

— **burning**: Ars. *Lyc.* Petr. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.*

— **flat**: *Dulc.*

— **hard**: Ant. crud. *Dulc.* Ran. bulb. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **helved**: *Dulc.* *Lyc.* Ph. ac. Staph. *Thuj.*

- Warts, horny:** Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.
— **inflamed:** Amm. Bov. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— **large**, (big): Caust. Dule. Natr. Nitr. ac.
— **pricking:** Ant. crud. Bar. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— **pulsating:** Calc. Kali. Lyc. Petr. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— **purulent**, (suppurating): Ars. Bov. Calc. Caust. Hep. Sil. Thuja.
— **small:** Bar. Calc. Dule. Hep. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sulph.
— **suppurating:** (v. purulent.)
— **toothed:** Calc. Euphr. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Sabin. Staph. Thuja.
— surrounded by an **ulcerous circle:** Ars. Natr. Phosph.

Wens: (v. Excrescences.)

Withered skin: Ars. Calc. Camph. Caps. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coc. Croc. Ferr. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhodod. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.

Wrinkled skin: Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.

Wounds in general: Arn. Bor. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— **bleeding very much:** Arn. Carb. veg. Creos. Croc. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Wounds from **bruising**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— from **cutting**: *Arn. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— from **pricking**: *Carb. veg. Cic. Hep. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— with **injured bones**: *Con. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil.*

— with **injured glands**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

— with **twisted muscles**: *Arn. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Rhus.*

— **healed, opening again**: *Carb. veg. Con. Groc. Lach. Mgs. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.*

Zona: (v. **Exanthema**.)

Section the fourth.

Sleep and dreams.

1. Sleep.

awning in general: Acon. Agar. Alum.
ac. Ang. Ant. crud

Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.
Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb.
veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem.
Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig.
Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell.
Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs.
M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.*
Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr.
Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph.
ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.*
Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.*
Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph.
Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Trof.* od.
Zinc.

— **convulsive:** Ang. Ant. tart. Arr. Bry. *Croc.*
Cupr. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Mosch.
Natr. mur. *Plat.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* *Staph.* Sulph.

— **disappointed:** Acon. Cham. *Croc.* *Ignat.*
Lyc. Phosph. Ruta. *Stann.*

— **without inclination to sleep:** Acon.
Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Bry. Canth.
Caust. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Cycl. Hep. *Ignat.* Lach.
Laur. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Mosch. Natr. mur. Phosph.
Plat. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Viol. od.

— with **stretching and twisting:** Acon. Agar.
Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.*
Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.
veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. *Creos.* Dros. Ferr.

IV. 1. *Sleep.*

Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kaur. Led. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Failling asleep, late: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassa.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Not being able to sleep again, after awaking: Amm. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Graph.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Complaints keeping from falling asleep: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.

Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Coec. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Awaking often during the night. Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coec. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **too early:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coec. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dule. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lye. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

Awaking too late: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cam. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Glent. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sleep anxious: Acon. Ars. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Merc. Op. Petr. Rhus. Samb. Veratr.

— **Coma:** Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Stamm. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **deep:** (v. sound.)

— in the **early morning:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc.

Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. *Euphr.* *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

Sleep in the early morning, soporous: Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Croc. Dig. *Euphr.* *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Spig. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.

— not **refreshing**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coll. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lye.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spoug. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **Sommolency**: Ang. Ant. tart. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Coll. *Con.* Croc. Kali. Lach. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. *N. mosch.* *Op.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Stann. Vit. Zinc.

— **soporous**: Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Dig. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lye. Mgs. M. arct. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Spig. Stann. Stram. Valer. Vit. Zinc.

— **sound**, (deep): *Acon.* Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct.

IV. *I. Sleep.*

Merc. Mosch. *N. mosch.* *Op.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Spig. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Sleep unquiet: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dule. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sleep - waking: Acon. Agar. Alum. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Croc. Cycl. *Ignat.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Natr. mur. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph.

Concomitant complaints: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dule. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sleepiness during **daytime** in **general**:

Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.*
Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.*
Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad.
Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb.*
veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc.
 Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. *Cycl.*
 Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj.
 Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led.
 Lyc. Mgs. M. auct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.
 Mar. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur.
 Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par.
 Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plum b. *Puls.* Ran.
 bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.
 Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig.
 Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.
 Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit.
 Zinc.

— in the **morning**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac.
Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry.
Calc. Canth. Carb. *veg.* *Caust.* Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Creos.
 Croc. Dig. Dule. *Euphr.* *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat.
Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. Magn. *Magn.*
mur. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.*
 Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod.
Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.
Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— in the **forenoon**: Agar. Alum. Amm. *Ang.*
Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Bar. *Bism.* Calc. *Cann.* Carb.
 an. *Carb. veg.* Con. *Cycl.* Dros. Dule. Graph. Hell.
Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Mosch.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* Puls. *Rhus.*
Sabad. Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.
 ac. Zinc.

— in the **afternoon**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm.
Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell.
 Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb.
 veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Con.
Croc. *Cycl.* Dule. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hyosc.
 Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.*
 Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.*

IV. 1. *Sleep.*

Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Scill.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*,
Sulph., *Sulph. ac.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, *Viol. tr.*, *Zinc.*

Sleepiness in the evening: *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Amm.*,
Amm. mur., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant. crud.*, *Ant. tart.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*,
Asaf., *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. veg.*,
Caust., *Chin.*, *Cina.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*,
Graph., *Hep.*, *Ignat.*, *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *M. arct.*,
M. austr., *Magn. mur.*, *Mang.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr. mur.*, *N.*
vom., *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phosph.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*,
Ran. bulb., *Rhodod.*, *Rhus.*, *Ruta.*, *Sassap.*, *Scill.*, *Selen.*,
Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

Concomitant complaints: *Acon.*, *Agar.*,
Ambr., *Ant. tart.*, *Arg.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*,
Caps., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*,
Creos., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*,
Ignat., *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mgs.*, *M. arct.*, *M. austr.*,
Magn., *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Natr. ac.*, *N. mosch.*,
N. vom., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phosph.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*,
Ran. bulb., *Rhodod.*, *Rhus.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*,
Staph., *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Tar.*, *Thuj.*, *Veratr.*,
Verb., *Viol. od.*, *Viol. tr.*

Complaints causing sleepiness: *Acon.*,
Agar., *Amm.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant. crud.*, *Ant. tart.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*,
Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb.*,
veg., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*,
Con., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hyosc.*,
Ignat., *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mgs.*, *M. austr.*, *Magn.*,
Merc., *Mosch.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *N.*
mosch., *N. vom.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phosph.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Plat.*,
Plumb., *Puls.*, *Ran. bulb.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhus.*, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*,
Sabin., *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*,
Tar., *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Sleeplessness in general: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*,
Ambr., *Amm.*, *Amm. mur.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant. crud.*,
Ant. tart., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*,
Bor., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*,
Carb. an., *Carb. veg.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*,
Cina., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Creos.*, *Cupr.*,
Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guaj.*, *Hell.*

Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Sleeplessness before midnight :

Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dule. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— after midnight :

Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dule. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

— with drowsiness :

Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Euphr. Ferr. Graph.

IV. 1. Sleep.

Hep. Hyosc. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Complaints causing sleeplessness:

Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphr. Ferri. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassa.* Scell. *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Positions whilst sleeping:

— with the **arms above** the **head**: Calc. Chin. Coloc. *N. vom.* Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Ruta. Thuj. Veratr.

— — **under** the **head**: Acon. Ambr. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Cocc. Coloc. Ignat. Mgs. M. austr. Men. *N. vom.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Viol. od.

— — on the **belly**: Cocc. Mgs. *Puls.*

— **head low**: Arn. Hep. *N. vom.* *Spong.*

— — **bent backwards**: *Bell.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cupr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Mgs. *N. vom.* *Sep.* *Spong.* Stann. Viol. tr.

— — **bent forward**: Acon. Cic. Cupr. Staph. Viol. od.

— — **turned sideways**: Cina. Spong. Tar.

— **knees apart**: *Cham.* Mgs. Plat. Puls. Viol. od.

Positions whilst sleeping:

— **knees bent:** Ambr. Mgs. Viol. od.

— **legs crossed:** Rhodod.

— — **stretched:** Agar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus.

— — **drawn up:** Anac. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Mang. Men. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Stram.

— — **one drawn up, the other stretched out:** Stann.

— **lying on the back:** Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Spig. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. od.

— — on the **belly:** Bell. Calc. Coloc. Ignat. *Puls.* Stram.

— — on one **side:** Acon. Alum. Bar. Bor. Caust. Colch. Ferr. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sabin. Spig. Sulph.

— **sitting:** Ars. Bor. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Dig. Hep. *Lyc.* Nitr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Spig. *Sulph.*

2. Dreams.

Dreams in general. (many). Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asai. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. Nitr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph.

Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuja*. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Dreams anxious: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuja*. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— — about **fatal accidents:** Alum. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Cann. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. *Graph.* Guaj. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Selen. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuja*. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— — about **animals:** Amm. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Bell. Bov. Hyosc. M. austr. Merc. *N. vom.* Ran. scel. Sil. Sulph. ac.

— — about **dead persons:** Alum. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Iry. Calc. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Sassap.* Spong. Sulph. ac. *Thuja*. Verb. Zinc.

— — with **embarrassment:** *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Cann. Caps. Croc. *Graph.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mur. ac. *Phosph.* Plat. *Rhus.*

— — about **falling:** *Amm. mur.* Aur. Bell. Caps. Chin. *Creos.* Dig. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. *Ignat.* M. arct. *Magn. mur.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Plumb. Sabin. *Sassap.* Sulph. *Thuja*.

— — about **fire:** Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Clem. *Creos.* Croc. Euphr. Hep.

Laur. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

Dreams anxious about firing, (shooting):
Amm. mur. Hep. Merc.

— — about **ghosts**: *Alum. Bov. Carb. veg. Ignat. Kali. Sassap. Sil. Spig.*

— — about **illness**: *Amm. mur. Anac. Asar. Bor. Calc. Cocc. Creos. Dios. Hep. Kali. M. arct. N. vom. Phosph. Scill. Sil. Zinc.*

— — about **quarrelling**: *Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Con. Guaj. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabin. Selen. Spig. Stann. Staph. Tar. Veratr.*

— — about **thieves**: *Alum. Aur. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Plumb. Sil. Veratr.*

— — about **thunderstorms**: *Arn. Ars. Euphr. Natr.*

— — about **war**: *Ferr. Plat. Thuj. Verb.*

— — about **water**: *Alum. Amm. mur. Bov. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Ran. bulb. Sil. Valer.*

— **confused**: *Acon. Alum. Ang. Bar. Bry. Cann. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Croc. Dule. Euphorb. Hell. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spig. Stann. Thuj. Valer.*

— **historical**: *Caust. Cham. Croc. Hell. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Selen. Sil. Stram.*

— **indifferent**: *Alum. Anac. Arg. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

— — about the **business of the day**: *Arg. Bell. Bry. Canth. Chel. Cic. Cina. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. 2. *Dreams.*

Dreams of a **long lasting**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Zinc.*

— — **continuing** after **awaking**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chir.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Zinc.*

— — with **continuation** of the **thoughts** of the day: *Ant. tart.* *Asaf.* *Ignat.* *M. austr.* *Puls.*

— **affecting** the **mind**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— — with **reflection**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Thuj.*

— **pleasant**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— — **amorous**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

***Dreams* pleasant about ceremonies:**

Ant. crud. Mgs.

— — about **dancing**: *Magn. Magn. mur.*

— — full of **fancy**: *Ars. Calc. Cham. Hell. Kali.*

Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. Spong.

— — about **learned matters**: *Ignat. M. arct.*

— — **merry**: *Asaf. Caust. Coff. Croc. Dig. Lach. Laur. Mgs. Magn. Mezer. Op. Phosph. Scill. Sulph.*

— — about **money**: *Cycl. Puls.*

— — **phantastical**: *Ambr. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.*

— — about **travelling**: *Amm. Amm. mur. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. Op.*

— which you cannot **remember**: *Arn. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cc. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lye. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tur. Veratr. Vit.*

— **vexatious**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

— — in which he feels **ashamed**: *Alum. Amm. Arn. Asar. Con. Led. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Staph.*

— — **bussy**: *Cina. N. vom. Rhus. Sabin.*

— — **disgusting**: *Annu. Anac. Chel. Creos. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sulph. Zinc.*

— — about blasted **hopes**: *Ignat.*

— — about **injuries received**: *Ignat. Mosch. Rheum. Staph.*

Dreams vexatious about **vermin**: Chel. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph.

— **vivid**: *Acon.* Ambr. *Anac.* Arg. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Cic.* Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Dres. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Tur.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— during **waking**: *Acon.* Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cham.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. Mgs. *Merc.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Ran. secl. Rheum. Samb. Selen. Sil. Stram. Thuj. Veratr

Section the fifth.

F e r r e r.

1. Circulation of blood,

Blood congestion towards **internal parts**:
Ars. Camph. anth. Cupr. *Veratr.*

— **ebullition** of. *Acon.* Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.*
Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Acs. *Aur.* Bar.
Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cam. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.*
Cham. Chin. Con. *Croc.* *Croc.* Dig. Dule. *Ferr.* Guaj.
Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lac.* M. aust. Magn. mur. Merc.
Mosch. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.*
Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* *Sassap.*
Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.*
Veratr.

— sensation, as if the **circulation** were **interrupted**: *Acon.* Bell. Bry. *Caust.* *Croc.* Dig. *Hep.*
Ignat. *Lyc.* M. austr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Puls. *Rhodod.*
Sabad. *Seneg.* Sep. Sulph. Zinc

— **Plethora**: *Acon.* Alum. *Amm.* Arg. Ars. *Aur.*
Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Chel. *Chin.* Coloc. *Croc.*
Cupr. Dig. Dule. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur.
Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.*
Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Thuj.* Veratr.

— **rushing** towards **single parts**: *Acon.*
Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. *Arn.* Asaf.
Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cam. Canth.
Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem.
Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dule.
Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali.
Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn.
mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur.

Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Viol. od.*

Blood, want of blood: Acon. Alum. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Coll. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. *Ferr.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Bloodvessels burning: *Ars.* Bry. Hyosc. Op. *Rhus.* Veratr.

— sensation of **cold** in the **bloodvessels:** Acon. Ant. tart.

— **inflammation:** Acon. *Ant. tart.* Iach.

— **inflation** of the: Acon. Alum. *Amm.* Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. *Ferr.* Graph. *Hyosc.* Iach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

— **nets**, (like mabled). Carb. veg. *Caust.* Lyc. Plat. Thuj.

— **pricking** sensation in the **bloodvessels:** Merc.

— **pulsation** of the: Acon. Anac. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. *Carb.* an. Carb. veg. Clem. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **varices:** Ambr. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Coloc. *Creos.* *Ferr.* Iach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Pulse in general **changed**: *Acon.* Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. *Cupr.* *Dig.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin *Samb.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— — **unchanged**: Agar. *Alum.* Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Asaf.* Asar. Bism. Bor. Calad. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Cycl.* *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Graph. Hell. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Mur.* Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *Oleand.* Par. Plat. Ran. bulb. *Ran.* scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Ruta.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Valer. *Verb.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **full**: *Acon.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. *Camph.* Canth. Chel. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Cupr.* *Dig.* Dulc. Ferr. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. M. arct. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Sabin.* *Samb.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.* Viol. od.

— **hard**: *Acon.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calad. *Camph.* Canth. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. *Cupr.* *Dig.* Dulc. Ferr. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Mgs. M. arct. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Sabin.

Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil. Spig.* Spong. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

Pulse lightened, (quickened): *Acon.* Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **more** than the **beating** of the **heart**: *Acon.* Arn. Rhus. *Spig.*

— **imperceptible**: *Acon.* Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Cic. Cocc. Creos. *Cupr.* Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* Laur. M. austr. *Merc.* N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. *Sec. corn.* *Sil.* Stann. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **intermitting**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Ars. Asaf. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Chin.* *Dig.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. *Op.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— **irregular**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Con. *Dig.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Seleg.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **slow**: Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Cupr.* *Dig.* Dulc. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Op.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sil. *Spig.* *Stram.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Vit.

Pulse slower than the **beating** of the **heart**: Agar. Cann. Dig. Dulc. Hell. Laur. Nitr. Sec. corn. Veratr.

— **small**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **soft**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. secl. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit.

— **suppressed**: (v. imperceptible.)

— **trembling**: Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Jod. Kali. Lach. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram.

2. Cold.

Chilliness: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anon. Anm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nutr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Cold in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **internal:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **in single parts:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **on one side only:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Par.

Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. *Verb.*

Cold with thirst: *Acon.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.*

— **without thirst:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— with **shivering**: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Ferr. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stram. Valer. Veratr.

— with **shaking** (trembling): *Acon.* Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Croc. Led. Mar. Merc. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Stram. Sulph. Vit.

— with **goose-skin**: Ang. Ant. tart. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Chel. Chin. Croc. Hell. Ignat. Laur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

Concomitant complaints: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant.

tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

3. Coldness.

Coldness in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* *Camph.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran bulb.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— of **single parts:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* *Camph.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.*

Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* *Veratr.* Verb. *Zinc.*

Coldness on one side only: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stamm. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thu. Verb.

Sensation of cold in outer parts: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thu. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr.

— in **inner parts:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

4. Heat.

Heat in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.

an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Heat external: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **internal:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cam. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod.

Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Heat of single parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of **single outer parts:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of **single inner parts:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.*

Carb. veg., Caust. *Cham.*, Chel. Chin. Cic. Cma. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.*, Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.*, Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Heat on one side only: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb.

Heat creating anxiousness: *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **dry:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Siaph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **flying:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov.

Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* Coff. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mar.* Men. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* *Stann.* Staph. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Heat with thirst: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Boy. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. sccl.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— **without thirst:** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Cumphi.* Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Coloc. Con. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kali* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. *Mang.* *Men.* Merc. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. *Scill.* *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Tur.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.*

— with **inclination to uncover or undressing oneself:** *Acon.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. *Ferr.* Ignat. Jod. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Merc. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

— with **aversion to uncover or undressing oneself:** *Acon.* Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn.

Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Iach. Led. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* *Scill.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Thuja.

Concomitant complaints: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Iach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. secl. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

5 Shuddering.

Shuddering in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dule. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Iach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

— of **single parts:** *Acon.* Amm. Ang. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin.

Cina, Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Croc. Dig. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

Shuddering on one side only: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Natr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb.

6. Perspiration.

Perspiration in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. sccl. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— of single parts: *Acon.* Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.

Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran.* *scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen. Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Perspiration on one side only: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Verb.*

— on the **forepart** of the **body**: *Agar.* *Anac.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Cocc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.*

— on the **back** of the **body**: *Acon.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Ipec.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— on the **upperpart** of the **body**: *Agar.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Asar.* *Bov.* *Camph.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Plat.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Ruta.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.*

— on the **lowerpart** of the **body**: *Amm.* *Amn. mur.* *Chel.* *Cycl.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Jod.* *Sabin.* *Tar.* *Zinc.*

Easily perspiring, (great inclination to perspire): *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

Want of perspiration, (dryness of the skin): *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.*

Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

Want of perspiration with heat, (dry burning of the skin): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Perspiration bloody: Arn. Calc. Cham. Chin. Clem. Lach. Lyc. M. mosch. N. vom.

— **cold:** Acon. Ambr. Anun. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— **colouring:** Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Clem. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Rheum. Selen.

— — **red:** Arn. Calc. Cham. Chin. Clem. Dulc. Lach. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom.

Perspiration coloured spotted: Merc. Selen.

— — **yellow:** Ars. Bell. Carb. an. *Graph.* Läch. Magn. Merc. Rheum.

— — **fat:** Agar. Aur. Bry. Calc. Chin. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Plumb. Selen. Stram.

— — **hot:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Dros. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. [Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

— — **smelling:** Acon. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— — **acid:** Rhus.

— — **bitter:** Veratr..

— — like **blood:** Lyc.

— — like **camphor:** Camph.

— — like **cheese:** Plumb.

— — like **rotten eggs:** Sulph.

— — **empyreumatical:** Bell, Mgs.

— — like **honey:** Thuj.

— — like **lilach:** Sep.

— — **mouldy:** M. arct. N. vom. Puls. Rhus.

Stann.

— — like **musk:** Mosch. Puls. Sulph.

— — like **onions:** Bov. Lyc.

— — of a **putrid** smell: Rhus. Staph. Stram.

— — like **rhubarb:** Rheum.

— — **sour:** Acon. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Rheum. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

— — **sweet-sour:** Bry.

— — like **spice:** Rhodod.

— — **stinking:** Ars. Bar. Canth. Carb. an.

Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. *Ka.* *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Perspiration smelling like sulphur:
Phosph.

— — like **urine**: *Canth.* Coloc. *Nitr. ac.*

— creating **uneasiness**: Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Cocc. Creos. Croc. Ferr. *Graph.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Nitr.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

— **viscous**: Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bry. *Calc.* *Cham.* Chin. Dig. Ferr. Hep. *Jod.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Sec. corn. Spig. Veratr.

— **weakening**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Creos. Croc. *Dig.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hyosc. *Jod.* Ipec. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Sabad. *Samb.* *Sep.* Sil. *Stann.* *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr.

Perspiration with thirst: Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Dulc.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Magu. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— **without thirst**: Ambr. Amm. mur. Aug. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calad. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cycl. Dig. *Euphorb.* *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Led.* M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Men.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

Perspiration with **inclination** to **uncover** or **undress oneself**: *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Ferr.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sccc.* *corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

— with **aversion** to **uncover** or **undress oneself**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Led.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Thuj.*

Concomitant complaints: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

7. Compound fevers.

Compound fevers in **general**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Anim. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*

Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sav.* *Sabin.* Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **Frost followed by heat:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. *Veratr.*

— **followed by perspiration:** Amm. mur. Bry. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Dig. Hell. *Hep.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Thuj. *Veratr.*

— **followed by heat, then frost:** Sulph.

— **followed by heat, then perspiration:** Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. *Spong.* Staph. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— with **heat** at the **same time:** *Acon.* Alum. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Petr. phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **external with internal heat:** *Acon.* Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cam. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

Frost internal with external heat:

Acon. *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **with heat and perspiration:** *N. vom.*

— **with perspiration:** *Ars.* *Calc.* *Euphorb.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

— **followed by heat with perspiration:** *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caps.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

— **with heat alternately:** *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Creos.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Vit.*

Heat followed by frost: *Ang.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Dulc.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

— **followed by frost, then heat:** *Stram.*

— **followed by frost then heat, then perspiration:** *Rhus.*

— **followed by shuddering:** *Caps.* *Cocc.* *Hell.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sulph.*

— **followed by perspiration:** *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Creos.* *Hell.* *Ignat.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* *Stront.*

Heat followed by perspiration, then frost: Calad.

— **with frost:** (v. frost with heat.)

— **with shuddering:** Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Coff. Dros. Hell. Ignat. Kali. M. austr. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

— **with perspiration:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. O p. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

— **with perspiration,** then frost: Stann.

— **with frost alternately:** (v. frost with heat alternately.)

— **with shuddering alternately:** Acon. Amm. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

— **with perspiration alternately:** Bell. Led.

Shuddering followed by frost: Ars. Bry. Ipec. Lach.

— **followed by heat:** Ang. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Mosch. N. vom. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **followed by perspiration:** Bry. Caps. Caust. Clem. Dig. Graph. Mgs. M. austr. Natr. mur. Rhus.

— **with heat:** (v. heat with shuddering.)

— **with perspiration:** Acon. Mgs. M. austr. Rhus.

— **with heat alternately:** (v. heat with shuddering alternately.)

Perspiration followed by cold: Carb. veg. Hep.

— — by cold, then perspiration: N. vom.

— — by heat: N. vom.

Concomitant complaints.

Before the fever: Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

During the fever: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Am m. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

After the fever: Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Dig. Hep. Kali. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.

Part the sixth.

Alterations of the state of health.

1. Getting worse according to time.

In the **morning**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sanb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

In the **forenoon**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

In the **afternoon**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

In the **evening**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

In the **night**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*

Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. •Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Before midnight: Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Mang.* Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. *Thuj.* Valer. Viol. tr.

After midnight: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Mang.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Viol. od.

Periodical: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Lach. Lyc. Men. Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

VI. 2. Getting worse.

2. Getting worse according to situation and circumstances.

From affections of the mind: *Acon.*
Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar.
Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic.
Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl.
Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach.
Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur.
Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.
Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.
bulb. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil.
Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.
Verb. Zinc.

— **anger:** *Acon. Alum. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur.*
Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Croc.
Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M.
austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch.
N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.
bulb. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph.
Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— — with **anxiety:** *Acon. Alum. Ars. Aur.*
Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat.
Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat.
Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

— — with **fright:** *Acon. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Cupr.*
Ignat. Natr. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls.
Samb. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

— — with **silent grief** and **sorrow:** *Alum.*
Ars. Aur. Bell. Cocc. Coloc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Natr.
Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Staph.
Veratr.

— — with **indignation:** *Coloc. Ipec. N. vom.*
Plat. Staph.

— — with **vehemence:** *Acon. Aur. Bell.*
Bry. Cham. Coff. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom.
Phosph. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— **anxiety:** (v. fright.)

— after **contradiction:** *Aur. Ignat. N. vom.*
Oleand.

— **fear:** (v. fright.)

From **affections, fright**, (anxiety, fear):

Ac n. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Cocc. *Coff.* *Cupr.* Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Op.* Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. Samb. *Sec.* corn. Sep. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— **grief** and **sorrow**: Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caps. *Caust.* Cocc. *Coloc.* Con. Cycl. Graph. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Staph.* Stram. *Veratr.*

— **illbehaviour**, (naughtiness) of **others**: Colch. *Staph.*

— **jalousie**: *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.*

— **excessive joy**: *Coff.* Croc. Cycl. Natr. *Op.* *Puls.*

— **unhappy love**: Aur. *Caust.* *Coff.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* Sep. *Staph.*

— **mortification** caused by **offence**: Acon. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Cham. *Coloc.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Lyc. Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Seneg.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

— **offences** received: (v. mortification.)

— **reproaches**: *Coloc.* *Ignat.* *Op.* *Ph. ac.* *Staph.*

— **exciting stories**: (v. stories.)

— **wrath**: Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Cham. *Coff.* *Coloc.* Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Lyc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Sep. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

From the **cold air**: (v. cold.)

From **damp air**: (v. cold and warmth, wet.)

From the **dry air**: (v. cold and warmth, dry.)

In the **evening air**: Amm. Carb. veg. Merc. Nitr. ac. Sulph.

In the **open air**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bor. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Dig. Dros.

Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

On being **alone**: *Ars.* Bov. Con. *Dros.* Kali. *Lyc.* Mezer. *Phosph.* Sil. *Stram.* Zinc.

After **anger**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From the **poison** of **Anthrax**: *Ars.*

From **arsenical vapours**: Camph. Ipec. *Merc.* N. vom.

Before falling **asleep**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hep. *Iguat.* Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

From **ascending** upwards: (v. mounting.) *H*

From defect of **attention**: *Camph.* Cic. *Bell.*

In **autumn**: Aur. Bry. *Chin.* Colch. *Merc.* N. vom. *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

On **awaking**: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Cann. Canth. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.*

Men, *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.*
Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum.
Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap.
Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram.
Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.
Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **babies**: (v. children.)

From **bathing**: *Ant. crud.* Calc. Carb. veg.
Caust. Mang. *Nitr. ac.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. (comp.
water.)

— in **cold water**: *Bell. Nitr. ac.* *Rhus.* Sassap.
Sep.

— in the **sea**: *Ars. Rhus.* Sep.

From a **bell ringing**: *Ant. crud.*

From **drawing in the belly**: *Acon.* Ambr.
Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Asaf. *Asar.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc.
Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Valer. Zinc.

From **puffing up the belly**: *Ignat.*

On **bending down**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Amm.*
Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.*
Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.*
Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb.
veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc.
Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.*
Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach.
Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur.
Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr.
mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op.
Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran.
bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap.
Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront.
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.
Viol. tr. Zinc.

After **bending down** a long time: Alum. *Asar.*
Bov. Cann. Caust. Hep. Hyosc. Men. Natr. mur. Plat.
Viol. tr. (comp. rising.)

From the **bites of gnats**, (insects): *Acon.* Ant.
crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calad. Caust. Lach. Merc. Seneg.
Sep. Sil. Sulph.

From **biting**: (v. teeth.)

After having been **bled**: (v. loss of animal fluids.)

VI. 2. Getting worse.

After **loss of blood**: (v. loss of animal fluids.)

When **blowing the nose**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Par. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thu. Veratr. Vit.

On **taking off ones boots**: Calc. Graph.

Before breackfast: (v. jejeune.)

After breackfast: Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Whilst **drawing ones breath**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thu. Veratr.

— During **expiration**: Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bry. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ignat. Jod. Laur. Led. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

During **inspiration**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel.

Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.*
Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. *Guaj.* Hell. Hyosc.
 Ignat. Jod. *Ipec. Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn.
 Magn. mur. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.
 Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.
 Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.
Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.*
Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig.
Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Valer.*
 Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **keeping** ones **breath**: Dros. Led. Men.
 Merc. *Nitr.* Spig.

On **taking** a **deep breath**: *Acon.* Amm.
 mur. Arg. *Arn.* Asaf. *Bor.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth.
 Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Creos. Dros. Dulc.
Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec. Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur.
 Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* N. mosch.
 N. vom. *Oleand.* Plumb. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Sabin.* *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.
 Thuj. Valer. Verb. *Vit.*

Without **breathing**: Asaf. Cina. *Ignat.* Merc.
 Spig. Tar.

After **bruises**: (v. injuries.)

From **burning**: (v. scalding.)

During **catarrh**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.*
 Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.
 Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.*
 Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Cupr.
 Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat.
Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn.
 Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.
 Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*
 Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.*
Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.
 Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

From a **suppressed catarrh**: Ambr. Amm.
 Amm. mur. Ars. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust.
 Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ipec.*
Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn.
 mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N.
 mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod.

Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram.*
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

From **catching cold**: (v. getting cold.)

In a **cellar**: (v. vaulted places.)

From a **change of cold and warm**: (v. temperature.)

From **changing the position**: Acon. Bry. *Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Euphorb. Ferr. Lach. Lyc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sil. Thuj.* (comp. beginning to move.)

On **chewing**: Acon. *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur.*
Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

After **chewing**: Sabin. Staph.

With **children** (particular): Acon. Agar. *Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

In the **church**: (v. vaulted places.)

From **putting off the clothes**: (v. undressing.)

From **tight clothes**: (v. pressure of the clothes.)

From **vapours of coals**: Arn. Bov.

During **cohabitation**: Anac. Asaf. Bar. *Calad. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Plat. Selen.*

After **cohabitation**: *Agar. Anac. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Calad. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.*

N. vom. *Petr.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. S'aph. Vit.

From **cold** in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Amm.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

On **getting into a cold place**: *Ars.* Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Kali. Mosch. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Sabad.* Sil. Spong. Stront. Verb.

From **eating or drinking cold things**: (v. victuals.)

In **cold air**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Amm.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— and **dry** weather: *Acon.* Alum. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— and **wet** weather: Agar. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Colch. Con. Cupr. *Dulc.* Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn.

VI. 2. *Getting worse.*

Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

On getting cold: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— of **single part:** *Bell. Cham. Hell. Hep. Led. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.*

After getting cold: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rau. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

— the **head:** *Bell. Led. Puls. Sep.*

— the **feet:** *Cham. Puls. Sil.*

— with **getting wet:** (v. wet.)

In **company:** *Ambr. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.*

From **concussion:** *Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Cic. Hep. Ignat. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta.*

On being only partly **conscious:** *Camph.*

From **contradiction:** *Aur. Ignat. N. vom. Oleand.*

From the **vapours of copper:** *Camph. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Puls.*

Before coughing: *Cina. Croc. Led.*

On coughing: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Arn. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

After coughing: Ars. Calad. Chin. *Cina.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* N. vom. *Phosph.* *Scill.* *Sep.* Sulph.

— and **expectoration:** *Calad.* Chin. *Sep.*

From **covering** oneself: (v. wrapping up.)

From **crossing** the limbs: Agar. Alum. Ang. Arn. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. *Dig.* Laur. Mur. ac. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Scill.* Valer. Verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)

On **crouching down:** Calc. Coloc. Graph.

From **crums** of food: N. vom. Staph.

After suppressed cutaneous eruptions:

Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

Whilst dancing: Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)

After dancing: Spong. (comp. after moving etc.)

In the **dark:** Amm. mur. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Valer.*

On **getting dark:** (v. twilight.)

From **denudation:** *Acon.* Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Camph.

VI. 2. *Getting worse.*

Canth. *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.*
Coff. *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. *Lach.* *Led.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.*
Merc. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.*
Samb. *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.*
Thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

From **partial denudation**: *Hep.* *Rhus.* *Scill.*
Sil. *Stront.*

From **descending**: (v. going down.)

After **diarrhoea**: (v. loss of animal fluids.)

During **digestion**: (v. after eating.)

From **dislocations**: *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Arn.*
Bar. *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*
Con. *Creos.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.*
Merc. *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.*
N. vom. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.*
Sabin. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

From a **draught**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Caps.*
Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coloc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.*
Lach. *Led.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N.*
vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.*
Spig. *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Verb.*

From **drawing in the air**: (v. breath.)

— **cold air**: *Alum.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Camph.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cina.* *Dulc.* *Hep.*
Hyosc. *Kali.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.*
N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.*
Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*
Stront. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

— **ones shoulders**: *Calc.* *Cycl.*

Whilst drinking: *Anac.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.*
Canth. *Cham.* *Cina.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Sabin.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Stram.*

After drinking: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ang.*
Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Cann.*
Canth. *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.*
Colch. *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*
Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.*
Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.*

Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Pul. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.

After drinking divers beverages:
(v. victuals.)

— **cold** and **warm:** (v. victuals.)

— **quickly:** *Ars. Ipec. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sil. Sulph.*

For **drunkards:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

During **eastwind:** (v. wind.)

Before eating: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Croc. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

During eating: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

After eating: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.*

Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

After eating and having **satisfied** ones **appetite**: *Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

From **eating quick**: *Ars. Ipec. Led. N. vom. Sulph.*

— **different things**: (v. victuals.)

On **erecting** oneself: (v. rising and stretching.)

From **eructation**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Cann. Caps. Cham. Cocc. Cycl. Hep. Kali. Lach. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Verb. Zinc.*

From **exertion** of the **body**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of the **memory**: *Mgs.*

— of the **mind**: *Agar. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct.*

M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Vit. Zinc.

From **opening** ones **eyes**: **Acon. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Spig. Zinc.**

From **raising** ones **eyes**: **Ars. Bell. Bry. Caps. Chin. M. arct. Puls. Sabin.**

From **shutting** ones **eyes**: **Agar. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.**

From **turning** ones **eyes**: **Bry. Caps. Cupr. Lyc. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig.**

From **distorting** (wringing) the **muscles** of the **face**: **Bry. Oleand. Puls. Spig.**

After a **fainting fit**: **Acon. Ars. Chin. Mosch. N. vom. Op. Sep. Stram.**

After a **fall**: (v. injuries.)

From **fatigue**: **Arn. Ars. Cann. Chin. Coff. Rhus. Veratr.**

In a **featherbed**: **Cocc. Coloc. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Sulph.**

Before fever: **Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.**

During fever: **Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op.**

Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

After **fever**: *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Dig. Hep. Kali. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.*

During the **feverish chill, heat** etc.: (v. **Sect. V. Fever.**)

With the **female sex** (principally): *Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Op. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od.*

From the **glare of fire**: *Ant. crud. Bry. Euphorb. Magn. mur. Merc. Puls. Zinc.*

From **loss of animal fluids**: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Con. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

In **foggy weather**: (v. weather.)

After a **footbath**: (v. wet feet.)

From **freezing**: (v. frostbitten.)

After **fright**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From being **frostbitten**: *Agar. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Carb. veg. Colch. Hep. M. austr. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

From **gargling**: *Carb. veg.*

Being **giddy**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn.*

Ars. *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.* *scel.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

From the **poison** of **glanders**: *Ars.* *Calc.* *Ph. ac.* *Sulph.*

From **going down**, (descending): *Amm. mur.* *Arg.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Nitr. ac.* *Plumb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*

From **grief**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **combing** ones **hair**: *Bry.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Ignat.* *Selen.*

After **cutting** the **hair**: *Bell.* *Led.* *Puls.* *Sep.*

From **putting back** the **hair**: *Puls.* *Rhus.*

From **working** with the **hands**: *Amm. mur.* *Bov.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Sil.* *Veratr.*

From **moving** the **hands** **quickly over**: *Mar.*

From letting the **limb hang down**: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cina.* *Dig.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Stann.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*

From **pressure** of the **hat**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mezer.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Sil.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Valer.*

From exertions of the **head**: (v. exertions.)

From **bending** the **head backwards**: *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Kali.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Valer.* *Viol. od.*

— — **forward**: *Viol. od.*

— — **sideways**: *Chin.* *Spong.*

From **covering** the **head**: (v. pressure of the hat and wrapping up the head.)

From **raising** the **head**: (v. rising.)

From **shaking** the **head**: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. *Led.* M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

From **turning** the **head**: Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

From **uncovering** the **head**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. *Led.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. *Stront.*

From **wrapping up** the **head**: Acon. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Ferr.* *Ignat.* *Jad.* Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*

From **getting heated**: Acon. Amm. *Ant. crud.* *Bell.* Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Coff. Dig. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Sep. Sil. Staph. Thuj. Zinc.

— — near the **fire**: Ant. crud. Bry. *Euphorb.* Magn. mur. Merc. Puls. Zinc.

From **hiccupping**: (v. sobbing.)

From **holding fast** any thing: *Coff. Rhus. Spig.*
(con. exertion.)

On being **hungry**: *Aur. Canth. Caust. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Oleand. Plat. Rhus. Spig. Veratr.*

From being **idle**: *Alum. Bar. Con. Croc. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Tar. Veratr.*

Being **jejeune**, (before breakfast): *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Aum. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

From **illbehaviour** of others: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **immoderateness**: (v. derangement of the stomach.)

From **injuries**, (falling, knocking, bruises etc.) in **general**: *Arn. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— violently **bleeding**: *Arn. Carb. veg. Creos. Croc. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— **bruises**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **cuts**: *Arn. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **stabs**: *Carb. veg. Cic. Hep. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— from having **lifted**: (v. lifted.)

— with **sugillation**: *Arn. Bry. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Lach. Laur. N. vom. Par. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— of **soft parts**: *Arn. Cham. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Lach. Puls. Samb. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

VI. 2. *Getting worse.*

From **injuries** of the **joints** with **distortion**: (v. dislocations.)

— of the **glands**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.*

— of the **bones** (and periosteum): *Arn. Calc. Con. Hep. Jod. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph.*

— from **bites** of **insects**: (v. bites.)

After **intoxication**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Mar. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Samb. Scill. Spong. Stram. Valer.*

From loss of **juices**: (v. fluids.)

From **jumping**: *Spig.* (comp. running.)

On **kneeling**: *Cocc. Magn. Sep.*

Whilst **knitting**: (v. working with the hands.)

From a **knock**: (v. injuries.)

On **knocking against something**: *Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Hep. Puls. Sep. Sil. Spig. Valer.*

Whilst **laying down**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— in **bed**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.*

Carb. ~~veg.~~ Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clém.
Coc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig.
Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell.
Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.*
Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar.
Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.
Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par.
Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb.
Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb.
Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.*
Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.
Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.
Vit. Zinc.

Whilst **laying down** on the **back**: Acon. Alum.
Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry.
Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. *Coloc.*
Cupr. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. *Mgs.*
Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *N. vom.* Par.
Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.*
Spong. *Stront.* Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **side**: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.*
Ang. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Canth.
Carb. an. Caust. Chin. *Cina.* Clem. Colch. Con. *Creos.*
Ferr. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* Magn. mur.
Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.*
Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sabad. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.*
Spong. *Stann.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr.

— on the **right side**: Acon. *Amm. mur.* Anac.
Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Clem. Con. *Creos.*
Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* Natr.
N. vom. Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph.
Thuj.

— on the **left side**: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang.
Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Chin. Colch.
Con. *Creos.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur.
Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann.
Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **painful side**: Acon. Agar. Amb.
Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.*
Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an.
Carb. ~~veg.~~ Caust. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Croc. *Cupr.* *Dros.*

Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

Whilst **laying down** on the **painless side**:
Ambr. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Coloc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. austr.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Stann. Viol. od. *Viol. tr.*

— **low** with the **head**: *Ant. tart.* ^{Arg.}*Ars.* Cann. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Hep.* Lach. *M. austr.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Spig. Stront. Sulph.

After laying down: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Boy. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dros. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Iguat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **laying on** of a **limb**: Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Arg. Asar. Bell. Camph. Caust. Cina. Con. Croc. *Graph.* Kali. Magn. mur. Mar. *N. mosch.* Phosph. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. *Sil.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Verb.

From **laughing**: Acon. Ang. Arg. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Carb. veg. Chin. Coloc. Con. Kali. Laur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Plumb.* Stann. Zinc.

Whilst **leaning against** something: Arg. Arn. Bell. Cann. *Cycl.* *Hep.* *Nitr. ac.* Sulph. Staph.

Whilst **leaning against a keen edge**:

Aga. *Samb.*

— **backwards**: Nitr. ac. Staph.

After having leant against something:

Coloc.

From **leaning** on one **side**: Men.

— **upon** something: (v. laying on.)

From **licking** ones **lips**: Valer.

From having **lifted up** to great a **weight**, (injuries through lifting): Alum. Ambr. *Arn.* Bar. *Bor.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

From **lifting** the **arm**: *Acon.* Anac. Ant. crud. Bar. Bor. Bry. Caps. Chin. Con. *Cupr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Lach. *Led.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. Sulph. Thuj.

— the **part affected**: *Acon.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dros. Euphorb. *Ferr.* *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sil.* Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

— to great a **weight**: (v. lifted.)

From **light** in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. *Euphr.* *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

From the **light** of a **candle** or a **lamp**: Amm. mur. Anac. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Calc.* Carb. an. Caust.

Cina. Con. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Vit.

From the **light** of the **day**: *Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Calc. Con. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.*

— of the **sun**: *Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. M. arct. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Selen. Sencg. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

On **looking** in the **distance**: *Euphr. Ruta.*

— **downwards**: *Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.*

— **down**, before ones self: *Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.*

— **straight forward**: *Oleand.*

— at an object with a **fixed eye**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Bar. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— towards the **light**: *Amm. mur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chel. Colch. Creos. Ignat. Kali. Magn. mur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sabad. Sep. Zinc. (comp. light.)*

— **long** at an object: *Cic. Creos. Rheum. Ruta. Spig.*

— across a **large plain**: *Sep.*

— **sharply** at anything: (v. a fixed eye).

— at **shining** objects: *Bell. Canth. Hyosc. Lach. Phosph. Stram.*

On **looking sideways**: *Bell.* *Oleand.* *Spig.*

— something **tournround**: *Lyc.*

— **upwards**: *Alum.* *Ars.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Petr.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

— at a (running) **water**: *Arg.* *Bell.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— at something **white**: *Cham.* *Graph.* *Kali.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Stram.*

Whilst **looking round**: *Calc.* *Cuc.* *Con.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*

From **unhappy love**: (v. affections of the mind.)

For **masons**: (v. stonecutters.)

Having the measles: *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Dros.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Magn.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

After the measles: *Ant. crud.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sulph.*

From **meditation**: (v. exertion of the mind.)

Before menstruation: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn.* *mur.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

When **menstruation is coming**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn.* *mur.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.*

During menstruation: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.*

VI. 2. Getting worse.

Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

After menstruation: Alum. Amm. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

From suppressed menstruation: Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

From **affections** of the **mind**: (v. affections.)

When the **moon** is **declining**: Dulc.

During the **full moon**: Alum. Calc. Cycl. Graph. Mar. Natr. Sabad. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

During the **new moon**: Alum. Amm. Calc. Caust. Cupr. *Lyc.* Sabad. Sep. Sil.

In **moonshine**: Ant. crud.

From **mortifications**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **mounting**, (ascending): Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mén. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitf. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Verb. Zinc.

— **high**: Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.

On **opening** ones **mouth**: Amm. mur. Ang. Bry. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Dros. Hep. Merc. N. vom.

Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

On **shutting** ones **mouth**: *Mezer.* N. vom.

On **beginning** to **move**: Asar. *Bry.* Calc. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* Sil. Thuja. Valer. (comp. rising.)

On a **wrong movement**: Ars. *Bry.* *Lyc.*

On **moving**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. sccl. *Rheum.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Strain. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— the **arms**: Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bar. Bor. Camph. Dig. Ferr. *Led.* M. arct. N. mosch. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* Sep. Spong. Sulph. Thuja. Viol. tr.

— the **eyes**: Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Camph. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Ignat. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Plumb. Puls. Ran. sccl. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.* Valer. Vit. Zinc.

— the **eyelids**: Coloc. Mosch.

— the **head**: Acon. Amm. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Cupr.

Euphorb. Graph. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od.

On **moving** the **part affected**: Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cann. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.

After moving: Agar. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Calad. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Dros. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

From **music**: Acon. Ambr. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Coff. Creos. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Stann. Staph. Viol. od. Zinc.

From **narcotic medicines**: Acon. Agar. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

From **naughtiness of others**: (v. affections of the mind.)

On **touching** the **neck** (or the throat): Bell. Lach.

On **turning** the **neck**: Bell. Bry. Hep.

From **night-revelling**: Ambr. Bry. Colch. Ipec. Laur. Led. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sabin.

From a **noise**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Zinc.

During **northwind**: (v. wind.)

After **offenses** received: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **hearing play** an **organ**: Lyc.

Near the warm **oven**: (v. warmth.)

From **overflowing** the **stomach**: (v. stomach.)

During perspiration: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.*
Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.*
Calc. *Camph.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.*
Chin. *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.*
Dros. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Led.*
Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur.*
ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.* *bulb.* *Rhodod.*
Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*
Veratr.

After perspiration: *Ars.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Carb.*
veg. *Chin.* *Con.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.*
Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Scill.*
Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

From **suppressed perspiration**: *Acon.*
Amm. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Cham.* *Chin.*
Coff. *Colch.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*
Led. *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.*
N. vom. *Oleand.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Verb.* *Viol.* *od.*

From **peruvian bark**, (without chronical disease caused by the abuse of peruvian bark): *Led.* *Selen.*

From **abuse of peruvian bark**: *Amm.* *Ant.*
at. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb.*
veg. *Cham.* *Cina.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Ipec.*
Lach. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plumb. *Puls.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*
Veratr.

From **friendly persuasion**: *Bell.* *Chin.* *Ignat.*
Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Plat.* *Sep.* *Sil.*

On **playing** on the **piano**: *Anac.* *Calc.* *Kali.*
Natr. *Sep.* *Zinc.* (comp. music.)

After **pollutions**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bor.* *Bov.*
Calc. *Cann.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Jod.*
Kali. *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *N. vom.*

VI. 2. Getting worse.

Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Thuja. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From a **false position**: Staph. Tar.

From **wet poultices**: Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Having the **small pox**: Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Hyosc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuja.

During **pregnancy**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

From **pressing together the teeth**: (v. teeth.)

From an **outward pressure**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Igr. t. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

From a **pressure on the opposite (painless) side**: Ambr. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

From **pressure** of the **clothes**: Amm. Arn. Asa. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Hep. Lyc. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph.

— of the **hat**: (v. hat.)

From the **abuse** of **quicksilver**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Lach. Laur. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheim. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From the **vapours** of **quicksilver**: Carb. veg. Chin. Puls. Stram.

Whilst being **quiet**: (v. reposing.)

From **reading**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arc. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

From **reading loudly**: Carb. veg. Cocc. Mang. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Selen. Verb. (comp. talking.)

Whilst **reposing**, (resting): Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.

Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer.
Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

After reposing: (v. beginning to move.)

Whilst **resting:** (v. reposing.)

After **revelling:** (v. night-revelling.)

From **riding in a carriage:** Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer.

— on **horseback:** Ars. Graph. Magn. mur. Natr. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. ac. Valer.

— on **board a ship:** Ang. Ars. Bell. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Euphorb. Ferr. M. arct. N. mosch. Petr. Sec. corn.

After riding in a carriage: Graph. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Plat.

On **rising:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

On **rising from the bed:** Acon. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

After **rising from the bed:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cina. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct.

Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Ntr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

On **rising** from a **seat**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. .

After having **risen** from a **seat**: (v. beginning to move.)

In the **room**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sab. n. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

In a **room full** of **people**: Ambr. Ars. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

In a **warm room**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sab. n. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

On **entering** the room: (v. temperature.)

From **rubbing**: Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Bism. Bor. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. Led. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.

From **running**: Alum. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

From **poisoned sausages**: (v. victuals.) *

From **scalding**, (burning): Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Lach. Magn. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.

In **scarlet-fever**: (v. III. 4.)

After scarlet-fever: Amm. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Cham. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sulph.

From **scratching**: Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Bism. Bov. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. Led. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.

— on **linen**: Asar.

On **seeing**: (v. looking.)

After **selfpollution**: Agar. Alum. Anat. Arg. Ars. Bov. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. (comp. sexual debaucheries and loss of animal fluids.)

On **sewing**: Lach. Natr. mur. Sulph. ac.

After **sexual debaucheries**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con.

Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mg. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Vit. Zinc.

From the **suppression** of the **sexual instinct**: *Con. Mgs.*

From **shawing**: *Carb. an.*

From **shining objects**: (v. looking.)

From **shooting** with **firearms**: *Bar.*

From **drawing in** ones **shoulders**: (v. drawing.)

From **shrinking** the **limb**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Asar. Bell. Bor. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

When singing: *Agar. Amm. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cocc. Dros. Mang. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Sassap. Selen. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb.*

After singing: *Agar. Hep.*

Whilst **sitting**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Whilst sitting crooked: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Men. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb. Viol. tr. *Vit.*

— **upright:** Anac. Ang. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Puls. *Rheum.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

After sitting: (v. rising from a seat and beginning to move.)

On **sitting down:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Caust. Chel. Chin. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Spig. Spong. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.*

After sitting down: (v. sitting.)

During the **first part** of the **sleep:** Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Mero. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

During the sleep: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.

Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Val. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

After the sleep: Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

After a **long sleep:** Ambr. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

From **sleeping** in the **afternoon:** Anac. Bry. Chin. Lach. Phosph. Puls. Staph. Sulph.

After the **loss of sleep?** (v. waking.)

From **strong smells:** Acon. Agar. Anac. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Valer.

From **smoke:** Calc. Caust. Euphr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

From **sneezing:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

In **snowy air:** Calc. Caust. Con. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

From **sobbing**, (hiccoughing): Acon. Amm. mur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Cic. Cocc. Cupr. Cycl. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.

During **solitude:** (v. being alone.)

From **sorrow:** (v. affections of the mind.)

From **spitting**: Dig. *Led. N. vom.*

From **splinters**: *Carb. veg. Cic. Colch. Hep. Nitr. ac. Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.*

From **spectacles**: Bor.

In the **spring**: Acon. *Ambr. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Dulc. Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.*

Whilst **standing**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

From **stepping** hardly upon the ground: Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr.*

From parts **sticking together**: *Ignat. Staph.*

From **derangement** of the **stomach**: Acon. *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. (comp. victuals.)*

For **stonecutters**, (masons): *Calc. Ipec. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

Before the stool: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf.*

Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Can. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

During the stool: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

After the stool: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

From exciting stories: Calc. Cic. Ignat. Mar.

In stormy weather: (v. weather.)

Amongst strangers: Ambr. Bar. Lyc. Petr. Sep. Stram.

From **stretching:** Amm. Ran. bulb. Rhus.

— the **limb:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr.

From **sucking** the **gums:** Bor. Carb. veg. Kali. N. mosch. N. vom. Sil. Zinc.

During **suckling** the **child:** Acon. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Con. Dula. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

In the **summer:** Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Graph. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Selen. Thuja.

In the **sun:** Agar. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Clem. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Puls. Selen. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From the **sun-burning:** Acon. Bell. Camph. Clem. Hyosc.

In the **sun-light:** (v. light.)

After sunrise: Cham. Mgs. M. austr. N. vom. Puls.

After sunset: Bry. Ignat. Puls. Rhus.

When **swallowing:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Occ. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magu. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.

Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

On **swallowing** the **drink**: *Bell. Canth.* Cina. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Stram.

— the **food**: Alum. Ambr. Ars. Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Euphorb. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

— the **spittle**: Arg. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Graph. *Hep.* Lach. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *N. vom.* Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

After having **swallowed** the **food**: *Ambr.* Ars. Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Euphorb. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

When **not swallowing**: Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur. Arn. Bell. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

From **swinging**: Bar. Carb. veg.

From **taking hold** of something: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dros. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Veratr. (comp. touching.)

From **talking**: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.*

N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

From **talking** of unpleasant things: *Calc. Cic. Ignat. Mar.*

When **other people** are **talking**: *Amm. Ars. Chin. Colch. Mang. Natr. N. vom. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Veratr. Zinc.* (comp. noise.)

From **cleaning** ones **teeth**: *Carb. veg. Lyc. Ruta. Staph.*

From **pressing** ones **teeth** together: *Alum. Amm. Anac. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Coff. Colch. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Lach. Mang. Merc. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Verb.* (comp. chewing.)

From **pricking** the **teeth**: *Kali. Puls.*

On the **changing** of the **temperature**: *Alum. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Graph. Lyc. Magn. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabin. Spong. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

On **thinking** there on: *Bar. Dros. Hell. Oleand. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Spig. Spong. Staph.*

During a **thunderstorm**: *Bry. Caust. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sil.*

From **tobacco**: (v. victuals.)

From **putting out** the **tongue**: *Cocc.*

From being **touched**: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.*

Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From being **touched** but **softly**: *Ars. Bell. Chin. Ignat. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Stann.*

On **touching** anything: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Arg. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dros. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Veratr. (comp. taking hold.)*

— anything **cold**: *Hep. Merc. Natr. mur. Rhus. Sil. Thuj.*

From **touching** the **hair**: *Ars. Ambr. Bell. Chin. Ferr. Ignat. N. vom. Puls. Phosph. Ph. ac. Phus. Selen. Stann.*

From **treading** on hardly: (v. stepping.)

From **holding turned** the part: *Hyosc. Mai. Spong. Valer.*

Whilst **turning**: *Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— the **part affected**: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **outwards**: *Caps.*

— **inwards**: *Amm. mur. Ignat. Staph. Veratr.*

— **backward**: *Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cina.*

Coff. *Con.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Ignat.* Kali. *M.* arct. *M.* austr. Mar. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sep.* Stann. *Sulph.* Thuja. Valer.

Whilst **turning backward** and **forward**:
Asaf. Chel. Coff. N. vom. Thuja.

— **forward**: Asaf. Chel. Coff. N. vom. Thuja.

— to the **right**: Spig.

— **sideways**: Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Plumb. Stann. Staph.

On **turning round**: Agar. Calc. Cham. *Ipec.* Kali. Merc. Natr. mur. Par. Phosph.

— in **bed**: Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Dros. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Thuja.

In the (evening) **twilight**: Amm. mur. Ang. Ars. Calc. Dig. Natr. mur. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Staph. Sulph. ac. Valer.

From **uncleanliness**: Caps. Chin. *Puls.* Sulph.

After **undressing**: Amm. mur. Ars. Cocc. Dros. Hep. Magn. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.

Having the **varioloïdes**: Acon. Bell. *Puls.* Rhus.

In **vaulted places**, (churches, cellars): Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Lyc. *Puls.* Sep. Stram.

From different *victuals*:

Beans: (v. legumes.)

Beer: Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Chin. Coloc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

— **new**: Chin. Lyc. Mar. *Puls.*

Brandy: Agar. Ars. Bell. Calc. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. N. vom. Op. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Spig. Stram Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

From different victuals :

Bread : *Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Clem. Coff. Kali. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— made of **rye** : *Bry. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph.*

— and **butter** : *Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.*

Buck-wheat : *Ipec. Puls. Veratr.*

Butter : *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Magn. mur. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Tar. Thuj.*

Cabbage : *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.*

Sour-cabbage : *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Veratr.*

Warm cake : *Kali. Puls.*

Carrots : *Calc. Lyc.*

Cheese : *Coloc.*

— **rotten**, (spoiled) : *Ars. Bry. Ph. ac. Rhus.*

Cherries : (v. fruits.)

Coffee : *Ars. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coloc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

Smell of coffee : *Sulph. ac.*

Cold : *Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Aar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

Meats **difficult of digestion** : *Bry. Calc. Caust. Cupr. Jod. Lyc. Natr. Puls. Sulph.*

Dry (things) meats : *Agar. Calc. Chin. Ipec. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.*

Eggs : *Colch. Ferr.*

From different victuals:**Smell of eggs:** *Colch.*

Fat meats: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Asaf.*
Bell. *Bry.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Colch.*
Cycl. *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*
Magn. *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*
ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.*
Staph. *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

Fish: *Carb. an.* *Kali.* *Plumb.*— **stale:** *Ars.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Puls.*

Meats causing **flatulency:** *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb.*
veg. *Chin.* *Cupr.* *Hell.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *Petr.* *Puls.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Veratr.*

Fruits: *Ars.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Creos.*
Ignat. *Lyc.* *Magn. mur.* *Natr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rheum.*
Rhodod. *Ruta.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Tar.* *Veratr.*

Smell of garlic: *Sabad.***Honey:** *Natr.*

Hot things. *Bry.* *Carb. veg.* *Ferr.* *Puls.* (comp.
 warm.)

Ice: *Ars.* *Carb. veg.* *Puls.*Meats cooked in **iron pots:** *Sulph.*

Legumes: *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.*
Cupr. *Hell.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Veratr.*

Limonade: *Selen.***Meal-meats.** *Sulph.*

Meat, (butcher's). *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Colch.* *Ferr.*
Magn. *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sil.* *Staph.*
Sulph.

— **fresh:** *Caust.*— **putrid:** *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Puls.*— **smoked:** *Calc.* *Sil.***Smell of meat:** *Ars.* *Colch.*

Milk: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bry.*
Calc. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Con.*
Cupr. *Hell.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.*
Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.*
Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Zinc.*

Oil: *Bry.* *Canth.* *Puls.***Onions:** *Thuj.***Peppers** *Lyc.*

From different victuals:

Pancakes: *Bry. Ipec. Kali. Puls. Veratr.*

Pastry work: *Ars. Carb. veg. Puls.*

Peas: (v. legumes.)

Pears: *Bor. Bry. Veratr.*

Pepper: *Ars. Cina. Natr. Sep. Sil.*

Plums: (v. fruits.)

Porc (fat): *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Colch. Cycl. Ipec. Natr. Natr. mur. Puls. Sep. Tar. Thuj.*

Smell of porc: *Colch.*

Potatoes: *Alum. Amm. mur. Coloc. Sep. Veratr.*

Salad: *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Lach. Lyc.*

Salted: *Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Dros. Lyc. N. vom.*

Poisoned sausages, (sausage-poison): *Ars. Bell. Bry. Ph. ac. Rhus.*

Smoked things: *Calc. Sil.*

Shells: *Lyc.*

Warm soups: (v. warm.)

Sour smells: *Dros.*

Sour things: *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bor. Caust. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Sep. Staph. Sulph.*

Spirituuous liquors in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Boy. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

Sweets: *Acon. Amm. Calc. Cham. Ignat. Merc. Natr. Selen. Spig. Zinc.*

Tea: *Chin. Coff. Ferr. Lach. Selen. Thuj. Veratr.*

Tobacco: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Cycl. Euphr. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Men. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.*

VI. 2. Getting worse.**From different victuals:****Chewing of tobacco:** *Ars.***Turnips:** *Bry. Puls.***Uncooked meats:** *Ars. Bry. Chin. Lyc. Puls. Ruta. Veratr.***Veal:** *Ars. Calc. Caust. Chin. Ipec. Nitr. N. vom. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.***Vegetables:** *Ars. Bry. Cupr. Hell. Lyc. Natr. Veratr.***Vinegar:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bor. Caust. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Sep. Staph. Sulph.***Warm meats:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.***Cold water:** *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bar. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Clem. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.***Wine:** *Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Coff. Con. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sil. Stront. Veratr. Zinc.*— containing **lead:** *Alum. Ars. Bell. Chin. N. vom. Op. Plat. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*— **sour:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Ferr. Sep. Sulph.*— **sulphurated:** *Ars. Chin. Merc. Puls. Sep.***From vomiting:** *Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)*

From **vomiturition**: *Asar.* Oleand.

From **playing** on the **violin**: Calc. *Kali.* Viol. od. (comp. music.)

From **waking** during the **night**: Ambr. Bry. Chin. *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Ipec.* *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. *Selen.* Sep.

On **beginning** to **walk**: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr.

During walking: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

On **walking** in the **open air**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* *Hell.*

VI. 2. *Getting worse.*

Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch. N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil. Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

On **walking** with the **body bent**: *Bry.*

— over a **narrow bridge**: *Bar. Ferr. Sulph.*

— on a **level ground**: *Ran. bulb.*

— **quickly**: *Alum. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur.*

Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— along or across a **river**: *Ang. Ferr. Sulph.*

— on **stone-pavement**: *Ant. crud. Con. Hep.*

— in the **wind**: *Acon. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell.*

Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Spig. Thuj.

From **walking sideways**: *Caust.*

From **warmth** in general: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.*

In **warm air**: *Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asar. Aur. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Natr.*

mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabul. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Thuja Vit.

From **warm food and drink**: (v. victuals.)

Near the **warm oven**: (v. warm room.)

In the **warm room**: (v. room.)

On **getting warm** in the **bed**: Alum. Ambr.

Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

— — in the **open air**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac.

Ant. crud. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

After getting warm: (v. getting heated.)

From **washing**: (v. water.)

From **watching**: (v. waking.)

From **water** (and washing): Amm. Anm. mur.

Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— **Inkewarm**: Ang.

From **drinking water**: (v. victuals.)

From **seeing water**: (v. looking.)

Before making water: Alum. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Colo. c. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Merc.

VI. 2. Getting worse.

Mosch. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Zinc.

On **beginning to make water**: Canth. Caust. Clem. *Merc.*

Whilst making water: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

On **leaving off making water**: Bry. Canth. Petr. Phosph. Sulph.

After having made water: Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. *L.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mur. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Ph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

When the **weather changes**: Amm. Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Colch. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. *Mang.* *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. (comp. dry and wet weather.)

In **clear** (fine) **weather**: *Acon.* Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* *Ipec.* Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Rhodod. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

In **damp weather**: (v. wet weather.)

During dry weather: *Acon.* Alum. Ars. *Aear.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* *Ipec.* Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

In foggy weather: Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Mang. Merc. *N. mosch.* Plumb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

During wet weather: Agar. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

In wet and cold weather: (v. cold air wet.)

During windy (stormy) weather: Acon. Ars. *Aear.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. *Lach.* Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Spig. Sulph. Thuja.

From weeping: Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bor. Canth. Cham. *Croc.* Cupr. Hep. *Lach.* M. arct. *Mar.* Nitr. ac. Stann. Veratr.

From getting wet: Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Colch.* Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. *Ipec.* *Lach.* Lyc. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— — whilst perspiring: Acon. Calc. Dulc. *Rhus.* Sep.

From the feet getting wet: Cham. Merc. Natr. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil.

From the head getting wet: Bar. Bell. *Lad.* Puls.

Having the whites: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Col. Trop.* Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.

bulb, Ruta, Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

In the **wind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Con. *Euphr.* Graph. *Lach.* Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Spig. Sulph. Thuj.

With **eastwind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* Ipec. *N. vom.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Spong.*

With **northwind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* Ipec. *N. vom.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Spong.*

From **wine**: (v. victuals.)

In **winter**: Acon. Agar. *Amm.* *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lye. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodd. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stront.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

From **withdrawing** the limb: Mosch.

From a **smell** of wood: Graph.

With **women lying in** (particularly): Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Dros. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

For **women suckling** their children: (v. suckling.)

From **worms**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ansc. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Croc. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lye. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.

Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From **ascarides**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Asar. Calc. Chin. Cina. Colch. Croc. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

From **round worms**: *Acon. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coloc. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Valer.*

From the **tape worm**: *Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

From **wrapping oneself up warmly**: *Acon. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. (comp. warmth.)*

Whilst **Writing**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassa. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Zinc.*

During **yawning**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op.*

VI. 2. *Getting worse.*

Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

After yawning: Amm. mur. Croc. *N. vom.*

3. *Getting better through position and circumstances.*

In the **open air**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. Ais. Asaf. Asar. Auf. Bar. Bell. Boi. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. artt. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Men. Merc. *Meker.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

In **ascending**: (v. going up.)

On falling **asleep**: Merc.

By paying **attention** to it: Camph. Cic. *Hell.*

On **awaking**: Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Creos. *Hell.* Ignat. Ipec. Lach. M. artt. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spig. Thuj.

From **bacon**: (v. victuals.)

On **bending** (or turning) the **affected part**: Acon. Amm. mur. Arg. Bell. Calc. Cann. Cham. Chin. Guaj. Hep. Kali. Lach. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Thuj. Veratr.

— **backwards**: Acon. Bell. Cann. Cham. Chin. Kali. Lach. M. austr. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Thuj. Veratr.

— **forwards**: Mar.

— **inward**: Amm. mur. Bell.

— **sideways**: Men. Puls.

From **bending back** ones **shoulders**: *Calc.*
Cycl.

From **tight bending**: (v. pressure and wrapping, up.)

From **keeping bent**: *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Scill.*

From **biting**: *Ars.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Euphorb.*
Magn. mur. *Staph.*

After **bleeding** of the affected part: *Bov.* *Sassap.*
Selen.

From **blinking**: *Asaf.* *Croc.* *Stann.*

After **blowing** ones **nose**: *Mang.* *Merc.* *Sil.*
Stann.

From **boring** with the finger (in the ear of nose).
Bell. *Chel.* *Lach.* *Natr.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.*
Spig. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

Before breackfast: (v. jeune.)

After **breackfast**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Anibr.* *Amm.*
Amm. mur. *Anac.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.*
Canth. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Croc.*
Ferr. *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.*
Lyc. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nitr.*
ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.*
bulb. *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Spig.*
Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*

From **holding** (keeping) ones **breath**: *Bell.*

On taking a **deep breath**. *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Chin.*
Colch. *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Men.* *Oleand.*
Puls. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Viol. tr.*

Whilst **breathing in**, (inhaling). *Ant. tart.*
Asaf. *Bar.* *Bry.* *Cann.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Colch.* *Cupr.*
Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Mang.* *Men.* *N.*
vom. *Oleand.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Spig.*
Stann. *Staph.* *Tar.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.*

Whilst **breathing out**, (exhaling): *Acon.* *Agar.*
Amm. mur. *Anac.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bar.*
Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.*
Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Euphr.*
Gua. *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Men.* *Merc.*
Mosch. *Nitr.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Ran.*
bulb. *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.*
Selen. *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.*
ac. *Tar.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

#

In the dark: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. Brup. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mür. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

In descending: (v. going down.)

From **drawing in ones belly:** *Ignat. Sabin.*

— the **part affected:** *Sabin.* (comp. with-drawing.)

After drinking: *Bry. Carb an. Ferri. Graph Ipec. Mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Tar.*

— **different things:** (v. victuals.)

— **cold and warm things:** (v. victuals.)

Whilst eating: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Aur. Bell. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Dros. Ferri. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.*

After eating: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Peti. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Veratr.*

After having **eaten enough:** *Ars. Jod. Phosph.*

After eating different kinds of food: (v. victuals.)

From **eructation:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. Brup. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Camph. Caust. Carb. an. Chel. Cina. Colch. Dig. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mosch.*

Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

After evacuation: *Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Canth. Caps. Cham. Cina. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ipec. Mang. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Par. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

From **exertion** of the **body**: *Canth. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.*

— of the **mind**: *Croc. Ferr. Natr.*

From **opening** ones **eyes**: *Agar. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

From **shutting** the **eyes**: *Acon. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Spig. Zinc.*

On **going down**, (descending): *Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

On **going up**, (ascending): *Amm. mur. Arg. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Coff. Con. Ferr. Lyc. Men. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Verb.*

From **ting** up the **hairs**: *Nitr.*

From **putting** the **hand** on: *Bell. Calc. Canth. Croc. Dros. Mang. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. (comp. touching and pressure.)*

From letting the **limb hang down**: Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

From **exertion** of the **head**: (v. exertion of the mind.)

From **bending** the **head backwards**: Bell. Cham. Hep. M. austr. Rhus. Thuj. Veratr.

— — **sideways**, (on one side): Puls. Sep.

From **laying** ones **head** on **one side**: Men.

From **leaning** the **head against something**: Bell. Kali. Merc. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Spig.

From **resting** ones **head** on a **table**: Ferr. Sabad.

From **shaking** the **head**: Chin. Cina. Lach.

From **uncovering** the **head**: Acon. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

From **wrapping** the **head up**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront.

From **hot things**: (v. victuals.)

Being **jejeune**, (before breackfast): Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb.

Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. *Sil.*
Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr.
Zinc.

Whilst **knitting**: Lyc.

From **tight lacing**: (v. pressure and wrapping up.)

Whilst **laying** down: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr.
Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.*
Ars. *Asar.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph.
Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.
Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con.
Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferri.
Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec.
Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn.
Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr.
Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand.
Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. bulb.
Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec.
corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.*
Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— in **bed**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac.
Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. *Asar.* Aur.
Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.*
Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.*
Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc.
Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc.
Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct.
M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac.
Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*
Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb.
Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap.
Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann.
Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja.
Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

— on the **back**: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.*
Ang. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* *Canth.*
Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. *Colch.* Con. Creos.
Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur.
Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Par. Phosph.
Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong.
Stann. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr.

— on the **side**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur.
Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* *Canth.* Caust.

Ch. m. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dulc. Fuphorb. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

Whilst laying on the painful side: Ambr. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Coloc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— on the **painless side:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— on the **right side:** Acon. Amm. Anac. Aug. Arn. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **left side:** Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Clem. Con. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on something **hard:** Bell. Rhus.

— with the **head high:** Ant. tart. Ars. Cann. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Hep.* Lach. M. austr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. Spig. Stront. Sulph.

— **horizontally:** Arn. Spong.

— **bent, (crooked):** Colch. Coloc. Puls. Rheum. Rhus.

After laying down: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos

Croc. *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.*
Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.*
Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.*
Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.*
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.*
Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Vit.*

When **turning** at a **lathe**: *Sep.*

On **leaning against something**: *Bell.*
Carb. veg. *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *N. vom.*
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Seneg.* *Spig.* *Staph.* (comp.
 pressure.)

— **hard**: *Bell.* *Rhus.* (comp. pressure.)

From **licking** with the **tongue**: *Mang.*

From **light**: *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Calc.*
Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Con.* *Plat.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.*
Valer.

In the **light**, (bright): *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ars.*
Bar. *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Con.* *Plat.* *Staph.* *Stram.*
Stront. *Valer.*

On **looking down**: *Sabad.*

— at an object with a **fixed eye**: *Ferr.* *Natr.*
Petr. *Ph. ac.* *Vit.*

— **sideways**: *Oleand.*

— **straight forward**: *Bell.* *Oleand.* *Spig.*

From **loosening the garments**: *Amm. Aru.*
Asar. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Coff.*
Hep. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Sassap.*
Sep. *Spong.* *Stann.* *Sulph.*

After eating **meat**: (v. victuals.)

From **mesmerism**: *Acon.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Chin.* *Con.*
Cupr. *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *M. arct.* *Mar.* *Natr.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Viöl. od.*

From **moving**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*
Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.*
Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bov.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.*
Chin. *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.*
Dros. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Guaj.* *Hep.*
Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M.*
austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.*

Kosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. *Verb.* *Viol.* tr. Zinc.

From **continued moving**: *Ambr.* *Amm.* mur. Bry. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. *Con.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Tar.* Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.*

From **moving** of the **affected part**: Acon. *Amm.* mur. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Calc. *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cina. *Con.* Croc. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. *Magn.* mur. Men. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* Scill. *Sep.* Stann. Stront. Sulph. *Tar.* Thuj. *Valer.* *Verb.* *Viol.* tr. Vit.

Near the **warm oven**: (v. warmth.)

During **perspiration**: *Ars.* *Bor.* Bry. *Calad.* Calc. *Cupr.* *Lyc.* Natr. *Rhus.*

During **cold perspiration**: N. vom.

After perspiration: Acon. *Ambr.* *Amm.* mur. Ant. tart. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Canth.* Cham. Chel. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ipec. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Selen. Spong. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

In a **cold place**: (v. cold.)

From **wet poultices**: (v. wetting.)

From **pressing together**: (v. pressure.)

From outward **pressure**: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. *Bor.* *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Camph. *Canth.* Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Magn. *Magn.* mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* *Mur.* ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig.

Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Vit.
Zinc.

Whilst being **quiet**: (v. reposing.)

From **raising** the limb: Alum. Amm. Ang. Calc.
Caust. Cina. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. austr. Natr.
mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.
Ruta. Sabin. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja.
Valer.

From **reading**: Ferr. Natr.

Whilst reposing: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr.
Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.
Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor.
Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps.
Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic.
Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.
Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph.
Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach.
Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn.
mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.
Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.
Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.
Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.
Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil.
Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.
Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

After reposing: (v. moving.)

Whilst **resting**: (v. reposing.)

On **resting** the limb upon something: Alum.
Amm. Calc. Caust. Dros. Hep. Ignat. N. vom. Phosph.
Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.

— on the **knees**: Euphorb.

On **riding** in a **carriage**: Graph. Nitr.
Nitr. ac.

On **rising**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang.
Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.
Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.
Cic. Coloc. Con. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat.
Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr.
Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph.
Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig.
Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

On **rising** from **bed**: Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Ars. Aur. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. Par. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Stann. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

After rising from **bed**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

On **rising** from a **seat**: Amm. mur. Arg. Aur. Bar. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Dulc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Spig. Spong. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

After rising from a **seat**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

#

From **bending back** ones **shoulders**: (v. bending.)

Whilst sitting: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— with jour **back** resting against something: (v. leaning against.)

— **crooked**: Anac. Ang. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

— **upright**: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Men. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.

On **sitting down**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

After **sitting down**: (v. sitting.)

During sleep: Amm. mur. Calad. Hell. Phosph. Samb.

After sleep: Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. M. arct. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spig. Thuj.

In a state of **half sleeping, half waking:** Selen.

Whilst **slumbering:** Hell.

Whilst **sneezing:** Magn. mur.

In **solitude:** Ambr. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

From **spirits:** (v. victuals.)

Whilst **standing:** Agar. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Vit.

From **stepping heavily:** Caps.

On **stooping:** Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cina. Colch. Con. Dig. Hell. Hyos. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

From **stretching and twisting:** Guaj. Sabin.

From **stretching out the limb:** Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Asar. Bell. Bor. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. v. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.

From **sucking with the tongue:** Mang.

In sunshine: Anac. Con. *Plat.* Stram. *Stront.* (comp. light.)

From swallowing: Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur. *Arn.* Bell. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

On taking hold of a thing: (v. touching.)

From talking: Ferr.

On thinking of it. *Camph.* Cic. *Hell.*

From being touched: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bell. *Bism.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Con. *Cycl.* Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. *Mang.* Men. *Mur.* ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Sep. *Spong.* Sulph. Tar. *Thuj.* Viol. tr.

On touching anything: Spig.

From licking with the tongue: (v. licking.)

From sucking with the tongue: (v. sucking.)

From tobacco: (v. victuals.)

From turning: (v. bending.)

In the twilight: Bry. *Phosph.*

From uncovering: *Acon.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. *Ferr.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* (comp. cold.)

From different victuals;

Bacon: Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.

Bread: Caust. Laur. Natr. Phosph.

Coffee: Ars. Canth. Cham. Coloc.

Cold things: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N.

VI. 3. Getting better.

mosch. N. vom. Par. *Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Fruits: Lach.

Hot things: (v. warm.)

Meat: Veratr.

Milk: Veratr.

Salted things: Magn.

Spirits: (v. wine.)

Tobacco: Bor. Coloc. Hep. Merc. Natr. Sep. Spig.

Tea: Ferr.

Vinegar: Asar. Ignat. Men. Puls. Stram.

Warm (hot) things: Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

Water, cold: Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Kali. Laur. *Phosph. Puls. Sep. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **warm:** Ars. Lyc. Mang. N. mosch. N. vom. Rhus. Veratr.

Wine: Acon. Agar. Bell. Con. Graph. Lach. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sulph. ac.

After vomitting: Acon. Colch. Dig. Hyosc. N. vom. Puls. Sec. corn.

Whilst walking: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.

Samb. *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

Whilst walking bent: *Con.* *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

— in the **open air:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— **quickly:** *Canth.* *Ignat.* *Natr. mur.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.*

In **getting warm:** *Acon.* *Agar.* *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— in **bed:** *Agar.* *Amm.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mosch.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

From **warmth** in general: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*

Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. *Rhodod. Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

From **external warmth:** (v. wrapping up.)

From **eating or drinking** warm things: (v. victuals.)

The **air** being **warm:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Amm.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coll. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod. Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Near the **warm oven:** *Acon.* Agar. *Amm.* *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Camph. Canth. Caps. *Caust.* Cic. *Cocc.* Con. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* Magn. Mang. Men. Mosch. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod. Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sil. *Stront.* Sulph.

From **washing:** Alum. *Amm.* mur. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asar.* Bor. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Euphr. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Puls. *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* Sep. Spig. Staph. Zinc.

— the **face:** *Asar.* Mezer. *Sabad.*

From **drinking water:** (v. victuals.)

In **damp (wet) weather:** *Acon.* Alum. *Ars.* *Asar.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

In **dry weather:** Agar. *Amm.* Ant. crud. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. *Dulc.* Ferr. Hep. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc.

Mez. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.*
N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus. Ruta.*
 Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. *Stront.*
Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Zinc.

On **wetting** the affected part: Alum. *Amm. mur.*
 Ant. tart. Ars. *Asar.* Bor. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.*
Euphr. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Puls.*
 Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Zinc.

After **breaking wind**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart.
 Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bism. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps.
Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Con. Graph.
 Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs.
 M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.
N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.*
 Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep.
 Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*
 Verb. Zinc.

From **wine**: (v. victuals.)

From **wiping** with the hand: Alum. Arn. *Asaf.*
 Bism. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Cina.* Croc. *Cycl.*
Dros. Guaj. *Ignat.* Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.*
Phosph. *Plumb.* Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

From **withdrawing** the limb: Alum. Amm.
 Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar.
 Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.*
 Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc.
 Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr.
Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr.
 Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin.
 Selen. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* *Thuj.*
 Valer. *Veratr.*

From **wrapping up warmly**: Acon. A gar.
 Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry.
 Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Clem.*
Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. *Creos.* Graph. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc.
Ignat. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men.
 Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad.
Samb. *Scill.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Thuj.

From **writing**: Ferr. Natr.

After **yawning**: Croc. Mgs. *Staph.*

Part the seventh.

Concordances of the medicaments.

I. *Aconitum Napellus*,

I. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. *Bell.* Calc. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 4. Amm. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Cham. Dulc. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Creos. Cupr. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Croc. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Acetum. Cham. Coff. N. vom. Veratr. Vinum.

2. *Agaricus muscarius.*

I. Ant. crud. *Bell. Bry. Cann. Hyosc. Lach. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Stram. Veratr.*

II. Alum. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bar. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Amm. mur. Bell. Caust. Cocc. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Ruta.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bry. Calc. Chin. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Cycl. Lach. N. vom. Phosph. Sulph.

V. Bell. Bry. *Chin.* Graph. Hep. Lach. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. Nitr. N. vom.

VI. 2. Ars. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Con. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Natr. N. mosch.* N. vom. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Stram.* *Valer.* Zinc.

VII. Ant. crud. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Valer.* Zinc.

Antid. Camph. Coff. Puls. Vinum.

3. *Alumina.*

I. Anac. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

II. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr. Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Arn.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Natr. Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong. Sulph.

3. vacat.

IV. 4. Ant. crud. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. Con. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. *Natr. mur.*

Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Coni. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

V. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Canth. Chin. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* Staph.

VI. 2. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. *Croc.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Spig. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

VII. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Bry. (Camph.) Cham. Ipec. *Puls.*

4. Ambra grisea.

I. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Ignat. *Lyc.* Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

II. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Oleand. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

IV. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

V. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Euphr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sep.

VI. 2. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

VII. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

Antid. (Camph.) Coff, N. vom. Puls. Staph.

5. *Ammonium carbonticum.*

I. Bar. Cham. Cocc. *Lyc.* Merc. Sep.

II. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. *Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Clem. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Arn. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

V. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. *Lyc.* Magn. Nitr. Puls. Ran. scel. Zinc.

VI. 2. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Arn. Camph. Hep. — (**Noc.** Lach.)

6. *Ammonium muriaticum.*

I. Aur. Caust. Cham. Con. Ignat. *Lyc.* Phosph. Puls. *Sep.* Sulph.

II. Acon. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Asaf. Bar. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. *Graph. Kali.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. *Kali. Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph.

III. 3. Agar. Bry. Cocc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* *Caust.* Chin. Clem. Euphorb. *Graph.* Lach. Led. Lyc. Mezer. *Oleand. Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Selen. Sil. Sulph.

V. Ars. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Euphorb. M. austr. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sec. corn. Veratr.

VI. 1. Aur. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chel. Croc. Jod. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill.

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Verb.

VII. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. (Camph.) Coff. (Hep.) N. vom.

7. *Anacardium.*

I. Acon. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Alum. Arn. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. Cocc. Creos. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 2. Ang. Calc. Caust. Con. Phosph. *Plat.* Sil. Spong.

III. 3. Bell. Merc. Puls. Ruta.

III. 4. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cocc. Con. Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Sulph.

IV. Acon. Bell. Bry. Con. Croc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph.

V. Ars. Calc. Cham. *Lyc.* N. vom. Sep. Veratr.

VI. 1. Calc. *Carb. veg.* *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Mezer. Natr. • Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Coff. Juglans.

S. Angustura.

I. Acon. Aur. Bell. Cann. Cham. Coff. Croc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.

II. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staun. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. Graph. Kali. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Lyc. Merc. Ph. ac. Staph.

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Bry. Caust. Con. Lach. Lyc. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

IV. Hep. Ignat. Plat. Rhus. Sep.

V. Bell. Cham. Chin. N. vom. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Stront.

VI. 2. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Hyosc. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mu. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

VII. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Coff.

9 Antimonium crudum.

I. Agar. Bell. Canth. Hyosc. *Lach.* Lyc. Op. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III 1. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Chin. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

III. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Aur. Chin. *Merc.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Croc. Ignat. *Natr.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sulph. Veratr.

V. Ars. Bry. Hep. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 1. Arn. Bell. Canth. Caps. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Staph.

VI. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. Clem. Con. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Hep. *Merc.*

10. Antimonium tartaricum.

I. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

II. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Carb. veg. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bry. Con. Croc. Cupr. Ignat. Laur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Veratr.

V. Ars. Bell. Bry. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Puls. Ran. secl. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Dig. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VII Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Cocc. Ipec. Op. Puls. Sep.

11. Argentum foliatum.

I. Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Laur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.

II. Alum. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Creos. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

III. 1. Alum. *Asaf.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Cic. Con. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bism. Cupr. *Cycl.* *Lyc.* Phosph. Ruta. Sabin. Staph.

III. 4. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cocc. Cycl. Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

IV. ?

V. Ars. Cham. Chin. N. mosch. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samib. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Asaf.* Laur. Mar. Natr. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Viol. tr.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Valer.

VII. Acon. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Chin. Con. Cycl. Hep. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Zinc.*

Antid. *Merc.* *Puls.*

12. *Arnica.*

I. Acon. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Cham. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr.

ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bell.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Ferr.*
Graph. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr.*
mur. *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.*
Thuj. *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Graph.*
Hep. *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

III. 3. *Arg.* *Chin.* *Cycl.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.*
Chin. *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.*
Rhus. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. *ac.*

IV. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Graph.* *Ignat.*
Kali. *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.*

V. *Acon.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Chel.* *Chin.*
Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *ac.*
N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*
Veratr.

VI. 1. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.*
Colch. *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.*
Sep.

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.*
Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.*
Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.*
Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.*
Veratr.

VII. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb.*
an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.*
Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.*
Lyc. *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*
Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

Antid. Amm. Camph. Chin. Cic. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Seneg. — (*Noc. Vinum.*)

13. *Arsenicum album.*

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cupr. Graph. Hyosc. Laur. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cam. Sassa. *Sabad.* Veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* Con. *Hep.* Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Merc. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stann. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Arn. Chin. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Plumb. Rhus. Thuj. ,

VI. 2. Acon. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Colch. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. *Hep.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*

Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stram.
Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lach. *N. vom.* Samb. Veratr.

14. *Asa foetida.*

I. Alum. Aur. Ignat. *Lyc.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

II. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Ignat. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Valer. Zinc.

III. 2. Amm. mur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cocc. Con. Ignat. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. sccl. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Hep. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja.

IV. *Ars.* *Bry.* Kali. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Sep.*

V. Ars. Cocc. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spig.

VI. 1. Bell. Lyc. Nitr. Puls.

VI. 2. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Tar.

VII. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Cycl.* Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Antid. Camph. Caust. Chin. Merc. Puls. — Electric.

15. *Asarum europaeum.*

I. Cocc. Con. *Ignat.* Lyc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* Stram.

II. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

III. 2. Hyosc.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Caust. Chin. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Spig. Sulph.

IV. Bry. Calc. Ignat. Kali. N. vom. Sulph.

V. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Merc. N. vom. Rhus. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. Lyc. Puls. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Con. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. N.

vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Vit.

VII. *Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Acetum. Camph.

16. *Aurum foliatum.*

I. *Anac. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Coff. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

II. *Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn. Bell. Carb. an. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cycl. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 4. *Alum. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

IV. *Ars. Bell. Calc. Coff. Dulc. Ferr. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. mur.*

Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.*
Samb. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Calc. Con. Croc. Dros. Ferr.
Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur.
Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust.
Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr.
Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc.
Mosch. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.*
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stront.*
Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb.
veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.*
Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr.
mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.*
Rhus. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.*
Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Bell. Camph. Chin. Coff. Cupr. Merc.
Puls. Spig.

17. *Baryta.*

I. Anac. Arn. Bell. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc.
Ignat. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram.
Veratr.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg.
Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.*
Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.*
Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.*
Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc.
Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Croc.
Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* M.
arct. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong.
Stann. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Clem.
Con. Graph. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.*
Rhus. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Cocc. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. *Viol.* tr.

IV. Ars. Calc. *Chin.* Kali. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Viol.* tr.

V. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Jod. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Plumb. Rhodod. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. *Viol.* tr.

Antid. Ant. tart. Bell. Camph. Dulc.

18. Belladonna.

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. Bar. Bry. Cham. Cic. Coff. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Aug. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr.

Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

III. 2. Acon. *Arn.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. Hyosc. Jod. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. Asaf. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.]

IV. *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. *Bry.* Caust. Lach. *Lyc.* Mezer. Nitr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. secl. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Coff. Hep. Hyosc. Op. Puls. Vinum. —
(*Noc.* Acetum. Dulc.)

19. *Bismulhum.*

I. Alum. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Plat. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Hell. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. *Chin.* Colch. Dulc. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Arg. Cycl.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ant. crud. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Selen. Sil. Staph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Asaf. Aur. *Caps.* *Con.* *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. *Men.* Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Stront. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* *Cycl.* Dulc. Ferr. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Men. Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

Antid. Calc. Caps. (*N. vom.*)

20. Borax.

I. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Ignat. Jod. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cham. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Calc. Ignat. Kali. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Hep. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Cham. Coff. — (Noc. Acetum. Vinum.)

21. Lycoperdon Borista.

I. Alum. Bell. Calad. Calc. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Creos.

Lach. Led. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Agar. Amm. mur. Cocc. Hep. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Veratr.

III. 4. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Clem. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. *Graph.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

IV. Kali. Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Calc. Ignat. *Rhus. Sep.*

VI. 2. *Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Jod. Kali. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

22. *Bryonia alba.*

I. *Bell.* Calc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Con. *Graph.* Ignat.

Kali. *Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph.*

III 2. *Bell. Calc. Con. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.*

III 3. *Arg. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cupr. Cycl. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

III 4. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Ars. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI 1. *Bell. Lach. Lyc. Puls.*

VI 2. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. *Acon. Alum. Camph. Cham. Clem. Coff. Ignat. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Seneg.*

23, *Caladium seguinum.*

I. *Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. Puls. Sil. Veratr.*

II. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Hell. Hyosc. Lyc. Magn. mur.*

Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4: Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mar. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cham. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Agar. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph.

VII. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. (Camph.) Caps.

24. *Calcarea carbonica.*

I. Bell. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. C. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.

N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph. Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sat'd. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph. Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 2. Aug. *Bell.* Bry. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhodod. Sil. Spong. *Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.* *Staph. Sulph.*

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* *Staph. Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Aur. Carb. veg. Croc. Ignat. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Amm. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph. Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. Sep.

Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Bry. Camph. Chin. *Nitr. ac. N. vom.* Sulph. — Spir. nitr. dulc.

25. *Camphora.*

I. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Con. Cupr. *Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur.* Op. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ang. *Ars. Bell.* Bry. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc. Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. Cupr. *Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec.* Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*

III. 2. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Graph. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Dulc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. *Ant. tart.* Bry. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. N. mosch. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Veratr.

V. Acon. *Ars. Bell.* Calc. Chin. Con. Hell. Laur. Merc. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sabad. Samb.* Sep. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc. Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus. Sabad.* Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Stront.*

VII. Acon. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. *Croc.* Cupr. Dulc. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec.* Kali. Lyc.

Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

Antid. *Op.* *Spir. nitr. dulc.* — (*Noc. Nitr.*)

26. *Cannabis.*

I. *Acon.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph.*
ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.*
Con. *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N.*
vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*
Sulph. *ac.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Canth. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.*
Ignat. *Ipec.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.*
Sulph. *Sulph.* *ac.* *Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Phosph.*

III. 3. *Cocc.* *Hep.* *Puls.* *Ruta.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.*
Caust. *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Mezer. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Sabad. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. *Bism.* *Chin.* *Hep.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Merc.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sulph.*
Veratr.

VI. 1. *Ars.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Mang.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Sabad.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* *ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.*
Bry. *Calad.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.*
Colch. *Con.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*
Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.*
Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

VII. *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Dulc.*
Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.*

Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.*
Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta.
Sabad. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Strain. *Sulph.* Sulph.
ac. *Veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

21. *Cantharis.*

I. Aur. Bell. Cic. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.*
Op. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur.
Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.
Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec.
Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.
Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.*
Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil.* Staph.
Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bry.
Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros.
Ferr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.
Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil.* Spig.
Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Con. *Merc.* *Phosph.*
Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Cocc.
Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac.
Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.*
Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali.
Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand.
Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep. Sil.* Spong. Staph.
Sulph. Thuja. Viol. tr.

IV. Lach. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Sep. Sil.* Staph.

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph.
Cham. Chin. Hell. Hep. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N.*
mosch. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.*
Sil. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. *Calc.* Ignat. *N. vom.* Sil.
Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.*

VII. Acon. Alun. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

Antid. Acon. Camph. Laur. Puls. — (*Noc. Coff.*)

28. *Capitum annuum.*

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

II. Acon. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Clem. Con. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Aur. Calc. Chin. Con. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ars. *Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. *Ars. Aur. Coff. Hep. Kali. Natr. N. vom. Sep. Sil.*

V. Acon. Ars. *Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caust. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. N. vom. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Samb. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Calad. Camph. Chin. Cina.

29. Carbo animalis.

I. Alum. Aur. Bell. Coff. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Cycl. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

III. 1. Amm. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Con. Graph. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

III. 3. Asaf. Cocc. Ruta.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caus. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. *Ars. Calc.* Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

V. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bry. Calc. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Arn. *Ars.* Colch. Ferr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Anm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.*

VII. Alum. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

Antid. *Ars.* Camph. N. vom. Vinum.

30. Carbo vegetabilis.

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ambr. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod.

VII. 30. Carb. veg.

Rhus. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Merc. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

IV. Bell. Bry. Calc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Calc. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Staph.

VI. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

Antid. Ars. Camph. Coff. Lach. Spir. nitr. dulc.

31. Causticum.

I. Bar. Calc. Cham. Con. Ignat. Lyc. *Puls. Sep.*

II. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.*

Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruu. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Con. Dros. Hell. Lyc. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. *Sep.*

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Con. Graph. Ignat. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Phosph. Puls.

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. *Asar.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Asaf. Coff. Coloc. *N. vom.* Spir. nitr. dulc. — (*Noc.* Coff. Phosph. Acetum.)

32. *Chamomilla.*

I. *Acon.* Anac. Ars. *Aur.* Bell. Calc. Caust. Graph. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.* ●

II. *Acon.* Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Con. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Bell.

III. 4. *Acon.* Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Graph. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Hep. Kali. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Hep. *Ignat.* Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Graph. Mang. Stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc.

Igrat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. *Acon. Alum. Bor. Camph. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Ignat. N. vom. Puls.*

33. *Chelidonium.*

I. *Acon. Bell. Calc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.*

II. *Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. Bell. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Merc.*

III. 3. *vacat.*

III. 4. *Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. N. vom.*

VI. 2. *Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram.*

VII. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Camph.? Coff.?

34. *China.*

I. *Acon.* Anac. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

II. *Acon.* Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Merc. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sil.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

IV. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. Arn. Ars. Ipec. Natr. mur.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc. Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

Antid. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Ferr. Ipec. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Puls.* Sep. Sulph. *Veratr.* — Salvia off. Thea. — (*Noc.* Dig. Led. Selen.)

35. *Cicuta virosa.*

I. Anac. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Caust. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Lyc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Anac. Ang. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Ruta. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Carb. an. Con. Sep.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bry. Calc. Clem. Creos. *Dulc.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. *Bry.* Chin. Ignat. Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sulph.

V. Rhus.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Selen. Sil. Staph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amn. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Cocc.* Colch. *Con.* Croc. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. *Cocc.* Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Arn. Op. Tabacum.

36. *Cina.*

I. Cham. Ignat. Lyc. *Plat.* Puls. Sulph. ac.

II. Acon. Anac. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* Con. Cupr. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* Dulc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Plat.* Puls. Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. ac.

III. 2. Merc.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Caust. Creos. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* Sassap.

V. Acon. Bry. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ipec. *Natr. mur.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Calc. Canth. Caps. *Chin.* Ignat. Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Acon. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.*

Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. *Chin.* Ferr. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur. N. vom.* Phosph. *Plat. Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Caps. Chin. (Ipec.) Piper nigr.

37. *Clematis erecta.*

I. Calc. Cocc. Ignat. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. *Sil.* Sulph. Zinc.

II. Alum. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus. Sep. Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr.

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Natr. N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. *Sil. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Puls.

III. 4. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Calc. N. vom. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Aur. Calc. Con. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhus.

VI. 2. Amm. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Dulc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Puls. *Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront.* Sulph.

VII. Amm. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

Antid. Bry. Camph.

38. *Cocculus.*

I. Acon. Bell. Calc. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Chin. Cycl. Hep. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Con. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Bell. Con. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Amm. Ant. crud. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Coloc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sil. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

VI. 2. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colech. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camp. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zirc.

Antid. Camph. Cham. Cupr. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* — Noc. Coff.

39. *Coffea.*

I. Aur. *Bell.* *Hyosc.* Lach. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od.

II. Acon. Arn. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Mar. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

IV. Ars. Calc. Kali. *N. vom.* Puls. Sep. *Sil.*

V. Ars. Bry. Calc. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* Puls. Sep.

VI. 1. Dros. *Ignat.* Kali. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Acon. Cham. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* Puls. — Noc. Canth. Caust. Cocc. *Ignat.*

40. Colchicum autumnale.

I. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.

II. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III 1. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Dig. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

IV. ?

V. Ars. Calc. Cham. Hep. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Cocc. Coff. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

Antid. Bell. Camph. Cocc. N. vom. Puls.

41. Colocynthis.

I. Anac. Aur. Cupr. Hyosc. Lyc. Stram. Veratr.

II. Arn. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

III. 1. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Con. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Ph. ac. Puls. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Bell. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

IV. Bell. N. vom. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Chin. Hyosc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Stram. Sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. Bell. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Sil. Zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. *Cham.* Con. Dros. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Arn. Bell. Cry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. (Caust.) (Cham.) Coff. Staph.

42. *Contum maculatum.*

I. Anac. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Caust.* Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac.

Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sép.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Valer.

III. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Clem. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Viol. tr.

IV. Ant. tart. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Caust. Croc. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Mgs. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. Ars. Aur. Bell. Camph. Chin. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Aur. Calc. Croc. Dros. Euphr. Hep. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Coff. Nitr. ac. Spir. nitr. dulc. (Vinum. Plin. XIV. 28.)

43. Creosotum.

I. Acon. Anac. *Bell.* Bry. Cham. Graph. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

II. Alum. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par.

Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.*
Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg.
Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.
Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad.
Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Con. Hep. Merc. Phosph. *Sep.*
Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Ars. Asaf. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Nitr.*
ac. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sil. *Staph.*
Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb.
veg. Caust. Clem. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc.
Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.*
Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bry. Cina. Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. N. vom.
Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil.

V. *Acon.* Ars. Bry. Calc. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Merc.
N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sil.

VI. 1. Agar. Ant. crud. Chel. Ignat. Nitr. Nitr.
ac. N. vom. Ran. bulb. *Staph.*

VI. 2. Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg.
Chel. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch.
N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stram. Sulph.

VII. *Acon.* Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry.
Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat.
Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Pal.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.*
Sulph.

Antid. N. vom.

44. *Crocus sativus.*

I. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* Carb. an. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr.
Op. Plat. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.

II. *Acon.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con.
Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls.
Rhus. *Sep.* *Spig.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* Alum. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry.
Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc.

Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Bry. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Mgs. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Veratr.

V. Bell. Bry. Hep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

VII. Alum. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Acon. Op.

45. *Cuprum.*

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cic. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Rhus.* Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ang. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Chan. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Con. Merc. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Chin. Sabin. Staph.

III. 4. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. *Calc.* Clem. Dulc. Hep. Led. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep. Sil. Veratr.*

IV. Ant. tart. Croc. Ignat. Op. Puls.

V. *Acon.* Bell. Camph. *Carb. veg.* Dig. Guaj. Hyosc. Laur. Merc. Op. Sil. Stram. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Chin. Ferr. Graph.

VI. 2. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Aur. Bell. Camph. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Ipec. Merc. *N. vom.* — Saccharum.

46. *Cyclamen europaeum.*

I. Anac. Aur. Bell. Con. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *N. mosch.* Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. *Chin.* Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr. Verb.*

III. 1. *Acon.* Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. *Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cocc. Con. *Lyc.* Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Phosph.

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spoug. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. *Calc.* Kali. *N. vom.*

V. *Acon.* Ars. *Bell.* Euphorb. Hell. Ignat. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Lach. ~~Led.~~
Lyc. Mezer. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Amin. mur. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Calc. *Caps.*
Carb. veg. *Con.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.*
Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph.
Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.*
Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.*
Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. *Con.*
Euphorb. *Ferr.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.
N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.
Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.
Viol. tr.

Antid. Camph. Coff. Puls.

• **47. *Digitalis purpurea.***

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Graph. Ignat.
Lyc. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham.
Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat.
Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph.
ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann.
Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Am. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry.
Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch.
Con. Cupr. *Ferr.* Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Ly*
Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. O
Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.*
Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Bry. *Con.* Puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.*
Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Hell.
Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom.
Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil.
Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. Ars. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Chel. *Chin.* Hep. Hyosc.
Natr. mur. Nitr. Ph. ac. *Sep.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. mur. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.

VII. Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. N. vom. Op. Serpentaria. —
Noc. Chin. Spir. nitr. dulc.

48. *Drosera rotundifolia.*

I. Bar. Bell. Caust. Cic. Lyc. Puls. *Sulph.* ac. Zinc.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Chin. Cupr. Merc. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

IV. Calc. N. vom. Sil.

V. *Ars.* Cham. Chin. N. vom. *Rhus.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Alum. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Camph.

49. *Dulcamara.*

I. *Ars.* Bell. Lach. *Lyc.* Plat. Stram. Veratr.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Con. Hep. *Lyc.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Calc. Merc. Puls.

III. 4. Acon. Amn. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Aur. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. ac.

V. Arn. Bry. *Lyc.* *Sep.* Staph.

VI. 1. Ars. Cann. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Rhus. Samb. Thuja.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Caust. Cham. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Cupr. Ipec. Merc. — (Noc. Bell. Lach.)

50. Euphorbium.

I. Cann. Cocc. Con. Led. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Thuja.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Merc. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Ph. ac. Sulph.

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Puls. Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

IV. Calc. Chin. Ignat. Lach. Phosph. Rhus. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Cycl. Ignat. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Natr. mur.

VI. 2. Ambr. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Succus. citri.

51. *Euphrasia officinalls.*

I. Bell. Ignat. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

III. 1. Agar. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Bry. Merc. Ph. ac. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

IV. Calc. Coi. Graph. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Arn. Magn. Natr. Nitr. ac.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Asar. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Men. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb.

VII. Acon. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr.

mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus.
Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

Antid. Camph.

52. *Ferrum metallicum*

I. Acon. Aur. Coff. N. vom. Plat. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc.
Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Graph. Hep.
Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr.
ac. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad.
Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ambr. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar.
Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.
Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec.
Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op.
Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep.
Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. *Lyc.*

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph.
Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. *Chin.* *Lyc.* Merc.
Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph.
Veratr.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Chin. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. *Chin.* Hyosc.
Jod. *Lyc.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Ars.* Dros. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Rhus.
Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Anim. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar.
Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin.
Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. Ignat.
Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Natr.
Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.*
Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig.
Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps.
Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali.

Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr.

Antid. Ars. Chin. Ipec. *Puls.* Veratr. Thea.

53. *Graphites.*

I. Bell. Cham. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Con. *Lyc.* Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Con. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Con. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Bell. *Lyc.* *Calc.* *Caust.* Chin. Con. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Cham. Mang. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.*

Jod. Ipec. *Kali*, Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *Natr.* mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Ars. *N. vom.* Vinum.

54. *Guajacum officinale.*

I. Anac. Bell. Hyosc. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Plat. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Graph.* Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Puls. *Rhus.*

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Laur. *Sep.* Sil. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Hep. Laur. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer.

VI. 2. Agar. Amm. Arn. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran.

bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram.
Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Zinc.

VII. Acon. Anac. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.*
Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat.
Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N.
vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig.
Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Anttd. ?

55 *Helleborus niger.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Caust.
Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat.
Laur. *Lyc.* Men. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom.
Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph.
Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.*
Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch.
Cupr. Dios. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec.
Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N.
vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus.
Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.
Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.*
Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. *Con.*
Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.*
M. arct. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr.
mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph.
Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.
Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*
Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *Calc.* Merc. Puls. Sep.

III. 3. Bell. Mc c. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust.
Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc.
Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Samb.
Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph.
Sulph. Veratr.

IV. ?

V. *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. Lyc. Magn. Mezer. Sulph. ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dule. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Vit.*

VII. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dule. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

Antid. *Camph. Chin.*

56. *Hepar sulphuris calcareum.*

I. *Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nit. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. Bell. Con. Dule. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Calc. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

IV. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. M. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Guaj. Mang. Natr. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

Antid. Acetum veget. Bell. Cham. *Sil.*

57. *Hyosclamus niger.*

I. Acon. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Cic. Coff. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sulph.

IV. *Bell.* Ignat. Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Puls.

V. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Aum. *Bell.* Bry. Caps. Caust. Colch. Hell. Lyc. Mezer. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Aum. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coll. Colch. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Bell. Camph. Chin. *Stram.*

58. *Ignatia.*

I. Acon. Aur. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lyc.

Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mosch. Mun. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Merc. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* *Spong.* Sulph.

III. 3. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Calc.* Kali. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Staph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

Antid. Arn. Camph. Cham. *Cocc.* Coff. *N. vom.* Puls. — (*Noc.* Coff. *Tabacum.*)

59. Jodtum.

I. Acon. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Chin. N. vom. Puls. Rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Aur. Kali. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Thuj.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Cham. Colch. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Samb. Sil. Stront. Thuj.

VI. 2. Ambr. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Colch. Cocc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Ars. Bell. Camph. Chin. Coff. Hep. Phosph. Sulph.

60. *Ipecacuanha.*

I. Acon. Bell. Cham. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. *Mosch.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Hep. Puls.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Calc. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Calc. Ignat. Rhodod.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Co c. Coff. Colch. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Arn. Ars. Chin. N. vom. Tabacum.

61. *Kali carbonicum*.

I. Acon. Anac. Bell. Calc. Cham. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Con. Lyc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. Chin. *Merc.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* *Calc.* Coff. Hep. Natr. *N. vom.* *Sep.* Sil.

V. *Acon.* Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Ars.* Dros. Ignat. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr.

Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Camph. Coff. Spir. nitr. dulc.

62. *Lachesis.*

I. Acon. Bell. Coff. *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spöng. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Hep. Merc. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Dros. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Acon. Bry. Calc. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Rhus.* Selen. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Hell. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. *Lyc.* Mezer. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Staph. Stront.

VI. 2. Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph.

Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Ars. Bell. Merc. N. vom. Ph. ac. — Acida, Cerevisia, Vinum. — (*Noc.* Amm. Dulc. Nitr. ac. Psoricum.)

63. *Laurocerasus.*

I. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cham. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Alum. Ambr. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Phosph. Spong.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Bell. Bry. Con. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Croc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sil.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Cupr. Guaj. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Coloc. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sil. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

VI. 2. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Con. Croc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Camph. Coff. Ipec. Op.

64. *Ledum palustre.*

I. Cham. Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc.

II. Acon. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Colch. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bry. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Cocc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Veratr.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. Calc. Chin. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph.

Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Mezer. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Stront.

VI. 2. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Cam. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. — (Noc. Chin.)

65. *Lycopodium.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Calc. Hep. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Vit.

IV. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Cic. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sil. Staph. Thuj. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Acon. Camph. Cham. Puls.

66. *Magnes.*

I. Carb. an. N. vom. Ran. scel. Sep. Spig. Veratr.

II. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc.

Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Merc. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. Con. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

IV. Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Calc. Croc. Euphr. Nit r. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sep.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Arg. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Ambr. Arn. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Ignat. Electr. Galvan.

67. *Magnes arcticus.*

I. Calad. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Puls. Sulph.

II. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.

N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Chin. Merc. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhodod. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Ignat. Lyc. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Arn. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Hep. Ipec. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Nitr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr. Phosph.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Bor. Calc. Ferr. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. austr. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. austr. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Ignat. M. austr. Galvan.

68. *Magnes australis.*

I. Acon. Aur. Cham. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

II. Ars. Bell. Calc. *Canth.* Chin. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

- III. 2. Bell. Puls. Rhus. Spong.
 III. 3. ?
 III. 4. Arn. Caust. *Graph.* Mgs. M. arct. •Merc.
 Puls. Rhus. Sil. *Sulph.*
 IV. Hep. Ignat. Rhus. Sep.
 V. Ars. Caust. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Plat.
 •Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Veratr.
 VI. 1. Nitr. Phosph.
 VI. 2. Ambr. Arn. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Cham.
 Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.*
 Puls. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust.
 Cham. Chin. *Graph.* Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc.
 Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep.
 Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.

Antid. Ignat. M. arct. Zinc. Galvan.

69. *Magnesia.*

- I. Calc. Phosph.
 II. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. *Calc.*
Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Creos. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc.
Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr.
Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep.
 Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.
 III. 1. Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf.
 Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov •Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg.
Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell.
 Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr.
 Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.
 Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig.
 Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Zinc.
 III. 2. Con. Lyc. Phosph.
 III. 3. Caust.
 III. 4. Amm. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Clem.
 Con. Dulc. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand.
 Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep.
 Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.
 IV. Arn. Ars. Bry. *Graph.* Kali. N. vom. *Phosph.*
 Puls. Sep. Sil.

V. Ars. Bry. Chin. Colch. Graph. Hep. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Rhus. Scill. Sil.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Caps. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

Antid.

70. *Magnesio muratica.*

I. Calc. Ignat. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sil. Sulph.

II. Alum. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Graph. *Lyc.* Puls.

III. 3. Bell. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Staph.

III. 4. Bry. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Puls. *Sep.*

IV. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Graph. Mgs. *Merc.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. Ars. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Mang. *Merc.* Sil.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb.

Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. *Men.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. • *Sep.* Spong. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

Antid. Camph.

71. *Manganum.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sil. Sulph.

II. Amm. Anac. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stamm. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. *Lyc.* Merc.

III. 3. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Alum. Bry. *Calc.* Graph. Hep. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sulph. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Kali. Magn. Natr. N. vom. *Sep.* Sil.

V. Ars. N. vom. *Sabad.* *Sep.*

VI. 1. Hep. Sil.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VII. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Coll.

72. *Marum verum.*

I. Anac. Aur. Cham.

II. Amm. mur. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Cycl. Dule. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. Arg. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Con. Ignat. Merc. Rhus. Spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Calc. Dule. Graph. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Merc. *Phosph.* Sabad. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. Bry. Calc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Kali. *Lyc.* *Phosph.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. *Lyc.* Mang. Mur. ac. Nitr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Spig. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Agar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Lach. N. vom. Petr. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer.

VII. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Valer.

Antid. Camph.?

73. *Menyanthes trifoliata.*

I. Bell. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Staph. Stram. Zinc.

II. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Calc. Clem. Rhodod. Spong.

III. 3. vacat;

III. 4. Led. Lyc. Staph.

IV. ?

V. Ars. Bell. Calc. Hell. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Sep.* Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Puls. Ran. secl. Stront.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Caps. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar.

74. *Mercurius vivus.*

I. Acon. Anac. Calc. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Lye. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Calc. Chin. Hep. Lye. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lye. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Mgs. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Samb. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lye. Mang. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lye. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

Antid. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. Hep. Lach. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Op. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. — Electric.

75. *Daphne Mezereum.*

I. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Con. Hell. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram.

II. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Con. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. ?

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. Anac. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Con. Euphorb. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sil.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Acetum. Bry. Camph. Merc. Rhus.

76. *Moschus.*

I. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Con. Laur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Sabin. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Dros. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Stamm.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Caust. Merc. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Veratr.

IV. Bry. Con. Hep. Ignat. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Hyosc. M. austr. *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Stamm.* *Stram.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Ran. bulb. Selen. Thuj. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Camph. *Caps.* Caust. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* Stront. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. • Acon. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Dulc.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

Antid. Camph.

77. *Muriaticum acidum.*

I. Ignat. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

II. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Coc. Con. Dros. Dule. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lye. M. arct. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Zinc.III. 2. Bry. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Con. Cycl. Dule. Graph. *Hep.* Kali. Lye. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja.IV. *As.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Men. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.V. Acon. Bry. Chin. M. arct. Op. Sabad. Samb. *Spig.*

VI. 1. Bell. Lach. Lye. Puls. Ran. bulb. Valer.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Cina. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dule. Ferr. Ignat. Lach. Lye. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sulph. Viol. tr.VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Men. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.**Antid.** Camph. Bry.

78. *Natrum carbonicum.*

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. *Op.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Clem. Con. *Dulc.* Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Rhus. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Aur. Calc. Cam. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

V. Kali. Lyc. Sep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Guaj. Hep. Sep. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.

Merc. *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

Antid. *Camph.* *Spir. nitr. dulc.*

79. *Natrum muriaticum.*

I. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Anac.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cic.* *Con.*
Cupr. *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *N. mosch.*
N. vom. *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.*
Dulc. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*
Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.*
Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.*
Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Calc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Lyc.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Puls.*
Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Graph.*
Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

IV. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Ignat.* *N. vom.*
Op. *Phosph.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Dig.*
Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.*
Ph. *ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *N. vom.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*
Sep. *Staph.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Cam.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.*
Cina. *Cocc.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.*
Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*
Ph. *ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*
Staph. *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coccc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Spir. nitr. dulc.

80. *Nitrum*, (*Kali nitricum*).

I. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Ambr. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bai. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuja. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coccc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* Lau. *Lyc. Merc.* Mosch. *Natr. Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls. Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stront. Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *Puls. Rhus.* Spong.

III. 3. Cycl. *Phosph.*

III. 4. Arn. Bell. *Bry. Canth.* Caust. Chin. Cycl. *Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

IV. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Calc. Hep. Kali.* *Natr. N. vom.* *Phosph. Sep. Sil.*

V. Acon. Arn. *Bell. Bry. Chel. Chin. Dig.* Hyosc. *Sep. Stram.*

VI. 1. Bell. *Lyc. N. vom. Puls. Rhus.* Thuja.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Bor. *Bry. Calc.* Cham. Ipec. *Kali. Lyc. Merc.* N. vom. *Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stront. Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.

Antid. Spir. nitr. dulc. — (*Noc.* Camph.)

81. Nitri acidum.

I. Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. Sulph.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coec. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Dnle. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.

IV. Ars. Calc. Caust. Con. Hep. Ignat. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Lyc. Nitr. Puls.

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colech. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali.

Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dule. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Camph. Hep. Mezer. Sulph. — (*Noc. Lach.*)

82. Nux moschata.

I. Alum. Bell. Bry. Cann. Carb. an. Con. Cycl. Graph. *Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. Cham. Jod. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc. Chin. Led. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart.* Bry. Con. Croc. Kali. *Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Veratr.*

V. *Ars.* Bry. Cham. Chin. Colch. Hep. Lyc. *N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

VI. 1. Hep. Mang. Natr. Sil.

VI. 2. Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff.

Colch. Con. Creos. Dulc. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. *N. vom.* Petr. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Sem. carvi.

83. Nur romica.

I. *Acon.* Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Cocc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coll. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coll. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Merc. *Puls.* Ruta.

III. 4. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Natr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

V. *Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. Chel. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Scill. Thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. *Acon. Camph. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Ignat. Puls. — Spirituosa, Vinum. — (Noc. Acetum. Zinc.*

84. *Nerium Oleander.*

I. *Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Cann. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

II. *Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Ipec. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mezer. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Vit. •

IV. Ignat. *N. vom.* Phosph. Sabad.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Lyc. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Acon. Con. Hep. Nitr. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph.

85. *Opium.*

I. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Cocc. *Coff.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Lyc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coll. Con. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.*

Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. *Con.* *Croc.* Hep. Ignat. Laur. M. arct. Natr. Natr. mur. N. *mosch.* N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

V. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Con. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Caust. Cham. Coff. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

VII. *Acon.* Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Dig. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. *mosch.* N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

Antid. Camph. Coff. Con. Ipec. Merc. Plumb. — Vinum, Vanilla arom.

86. *Paris quadrifolia.*

I. Anac. Bell. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Lach. Lyc. Plat. *Stram.* Veratr.

II. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Merc. Spong.

III. 3. Phosph. Ruta.

III. 4. Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Bry. Ignat. N. vom. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sulph.

V. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Lyc. N. vom. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Hep. Natr. Sep.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Anac. Arn. Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spig. Spong. *Sulph.*

VII. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Coff.

87. *Petroleum.*

I. Acon. Anac. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Con. *Graph.* Hell. Hyosc. Laur. Lyc. Merc. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. Acon. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Graph.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stamm. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Con. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus*. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Bry. Calc. Con. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Phosph. Ran. bulb. *Rhus*.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. N. vom.

SS. *Phosphorus.*

I. Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Coff. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus*. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par.

Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Con. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Carb. veg. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Coff. N. vom. Vinum. — (Noc. Rhus?)

89. *Phosphoricum acidum.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Con. Plat. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Calc. Merc. *Puls.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mgs. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Dig. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Ignat. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod.

Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

Antid. *Camph. Coff.*

90. Platina.

I. *Alum. Aur. Bell. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cam. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn. Calc. Con. Rhus. Sep. Spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Colch. Graph. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. secl. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

IV. *Ignat. Rhus. Sep.*

V. *Acon. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Cupr. Merc. Op. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Caps. Sulph. ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Bai. Bell. Calc. Caps. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euph. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus*, *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Tar, Valer. Verb. Viol. ti.

VII. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus*, Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Puls.

91. *Plumbum metallicum.*

I. Ars. Au. Bell. *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Natr. Op. Puls. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Au. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Con. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. N. mosch. Op. Veratr.

V. Acon. Cham. Op. Phosph.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars.

VI. 2. Ars. Asaf. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Mang. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Alum. Bell. Hyosc. Op. Plat. Stram. — Electricitas.

92. *Pulsatilla.*

I. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bai. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bai. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. airt. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Peti. *Phosph.* Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tai. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Con. Hep. Merc. Nitr. ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Led. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

V. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Rhus. *Sep.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

VII. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

Antid. Cham. Coff. Ignat. N. vom. Acetum.

93. *Ranunculus bulbosus.*

I. Bell. Con. Laur. Lyc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Sep.* Sil. Stram. Sulph.

II. *Acon.* Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* Alum. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Ars. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Chin. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant. crud. Ignat. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Staph.*

VI. 2. *Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Chel. Colch. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph.*

VII. *Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

Antid. *Bry. Camph. Rhus. — (Noc. Acetum. Spir. nitr. dulc. Spir. vini. Staph. Sulph. Vinum.*

95. *Ranunculus sceleratus.*

I. *Acon. Bell. Calc. Laur. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Vetratr.*

II. *Amm. Aur. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Alum. Arn. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. *Ars. Coff. Kali. Sil.*

V. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Hep. Hyosc. Natr. mur.

VI. 1. Mang. Rhus.

VI. 2. *Acon.* Alum. Croc. Hell. Magn. Puls. Sabin. Spong. Vit.

VII. *Acon.* Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

Antid. Camph.

95. *Rheum (Rhabarbarum).*

I. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Hell. Lau. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Verat.

III. 1. *Acon.* Arn. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Verat.

III. 2. Bell. Calc. Merc. Phosph. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. ?

IV. ?

V. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ipec. Merc. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus. Thuj.

VI. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calad. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Scill. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

VII. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Verat.

Antid. Camph. Cham. Coloc. Merc. N. vom. Puls.

96. *Rhododendron chrysanthum.*

I. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Aig. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nat. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Clem. Con. Puls. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Lyc. Merc. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Con. Ignat. Kali. Op. Puls. Sep. Sil.

V. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Calc. Ignat. Rhus. Sep.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Con. Dios. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat.

Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.
Zinc.

Antid. Bry. Camph. Clem. Rhus.

97. *Rhus Toxicodendron.*

I. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cam. Cic. Cocc. *Con.* Graph. *Hell.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Verb.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Gauth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Colech. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nil ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. *Con.* Dulc. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Asaf. Calc. Chin. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr ac. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ruta. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Dulc. *Graph.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Samb. Scill. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch. N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Viol. tr. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Bell. Bry. Camph. Coff. Sulph. — (*Noc. Phosph.?*)

98. *Ruta graveolens*.

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bre. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch. N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Carb. an. Con. Phosph. Rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Dros. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. *Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Dulc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars. Cham. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Amm. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

VII. *Arn. Asaf. Bell Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

Antid. Camph.?

99. *Sabadilla*.

I. *Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cam. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil.*

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. *Graph.* Lyc. Merc. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Ant. crud. *Graph.* Ignat. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Staph. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Chin. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Verb.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Puls.

100. *Sabina.*

I. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. *Graph.* Hyosc. Lach. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. Ferr. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cycl. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Con. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Ph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Ann. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

Antid. Camph. Puls.

101. Sambucus nigra.

I. Bell. Hyosc. Lyc. Op. Phosph. Plat. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cupr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Chin. Ing. Dulc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabm. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Hep. Kali. Sep. Sil.

V. *Acon.* Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hell. Hep. Iod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. ciud. Ann. Ars. Calc. Caps. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sulph. Thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* Amb. Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Mgs Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. N vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb.

VII. *Acon.* Ann. Ars. Am. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Ars. Camph.

102. *Sassaparilla.*

I. Aur. Ignat. Lyc. Phosph. Plat.

II. *Acon.* Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nit. N vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. *Acon.* Bell. Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph

III. 3. Bell. Caust. Merc. Puls. Sep.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. *Calc.* Dulc. Hep. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Petr. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Bell. Bry. Chin. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merè. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Bov. *Sep.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ignat. N. vom. Staph.

VI. 2. Arn. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Croc. Graph. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Spig. Staph. Sulph.

VII. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

Antid. Bell. *Merc.*

103. *Scilla maritima.*

I. Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Bell. Calc. Con. Ignat. Lyc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dig. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Phosph. Puls. Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. ?

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Coff. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lye. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Galad. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph.

104. *Secale cornutum.*

I. Acon. Anac. *Ars.* Bell. Croc. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Lye. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Cham. Con. Jod. Nitr. ac.

III. 3. *Ars.* Sep.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Dulc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lye. Merc. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Con. Croc. Ignat. Led. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Veratr.

V. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Dros. Hyosc. Jod. Led. Lyc. N. mosch. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. *Acon.* Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Op.

105. *Selenium.*

I. Anac. Bell. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. *Rhus.* Stram. Veratr.

II. *Acon.* Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

III. 1. *Acon.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stann. Sulph.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. ac. Sil.

VI. 2. Agar. Arn. *Bell. Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Ignat. Puls. — (*Noc. Chin. Vinum.*)

106. Senega.

I. *Anac.* Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Coff. Croc. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arg. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Led. Lyc. Puls. Sil.

IV. Bell. Ignat. Puls. Veratr.

V. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Ang. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cina. Dros. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Sulph.

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

Antid. Arn. Bell. Bry. Camph.

107. *Septa.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat. Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali. Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Con. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Plat. Rhus. *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. *Calc.* Hep. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Puls. Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls.

Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram.
Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Natr. Nitr. mur. Sabad. Staph.
 Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar.
 Bell. Bry. Calad. *Calc*. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.
 Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Hep.
 Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr.
 ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sabin.
 Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph*. Thuja. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell*.
 Bry. *Calc*. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con.
 Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc*. *Merc*.
 Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph.
 Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sabin. Selen. Sil. Spig. Stann.
 Staph. Stram. *Sulph*. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

Antid. Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart — Acetum
 veg. Spir. nitr. dulc. — (Noë. Lar.)

108. Silicea.

I. Bell. Calc. Cann. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Lam.
Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac.
 Plat. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Ars.
 Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell*. Bry. *Calc*. Canth. Carb. an. Carb.
 veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cocos.
 Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat.
 Ipec. Kali. *Lyc*. *Merc*. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.
N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls*. Rhodod. *Rhus*.
 Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram.
Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. I. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell*. Bry. *Calc* *
 Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coll. Con.
 Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali.
Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.
N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sec. corn.
 Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stent. *Sulph*. Thuja.
 Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. *Hep.* Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Puls. Sep. *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Calc. *Hep.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dule. Graph. *Hep.* Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Creos. Cupr. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. *Hep.* Mang. Staph. *Sulph.* ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. *Hep.*

109. *Spigelia Anthelmia.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

II. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr.

Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lye. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spang. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Aur. *Bell.* Carb. an. Chin. Con. Jod. Lye. Phosph. *Puls.*

III. 3. Chin. Ph. ac. *Puls.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Hep. Kali. Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. Phosph. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Hell. Ignat. Lye. Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Mang. Sabad. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laeb. Led. Lye. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. *Puls.*

110. *Spongia tosta.*

I. Alum. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* *Calc.* Cam. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Lye. Merc. Natr. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. *Dios.* Graph.

Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Mang.* *Merc.*
Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.*
Rhus. *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Cann. *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.*
Dulc. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Merc.*
Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*
Valer. *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.*
Sulph.

III. 3. *Arg.* *Bell.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Ph.*
ac. *Sabin.* *Staph.*

III. 4. *Amm. mur.* *Arn.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.*
Chin. *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*
Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Nitr. ac.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*
Plat. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Viol. tr.*

IV. *Hep.* *Lach.* *Phosph.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.*
Chiu. *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Stram.*
Sulph.

VI. 1. *Cham.* *Graph.* *Mang.* *Stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.*
Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.*
Caust. *Cic.* *Croc.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.*
Lyc. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Selen.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Valer.*

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.*
Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.*
Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*
Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.*
Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.*

Antid. *Camph.*

111. Stannum.

I. Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dule. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Calc. Merc. Phosph. Rhodod. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cocc. Hell. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Anac. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Puls.

112. *Delphinium Staphysagria.*

I. Acon. Anac. *Bell.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arg. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 3. Arg. Asaf. Calc. Cycl. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. n. ur. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Graph. *Ignat.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Bell.* Carb. veg. Lyc. *Puls.* Sabad. Valer.

VI. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc,

Antid. Camph. — (Noc. Ran. bulb.)

115. *Datura Stramonium.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cam. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Laur. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Hyosc.* Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Dig. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Lac.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Bell. Hyosc. N. vom. — Acetum. Acet. veg. Citri succus. Tabacum.

114. *Strontiana.*

I. Acon. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Bar. Bry. *Caust.* Con. Graph. Kali. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. Chin. Dros. Kali. Merc. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bar. *Caust.* Con. Kali. Lach. Led. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

IV. Calc. Hep. Kali. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Colch. Hep. Kali. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Rhus.* Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. Mang. Puls.

VI. 2. Amm. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Calc. Capa. *Caust.* Cham. Clem. Colch. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Zinc.

Antid. Camph.

115. Sulphur.

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Coec. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Coc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphu. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Led. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Coec. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Con. Hep. Lye. Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Spong.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Calc.* Lye. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Lye. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Veratr.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.

V. *Acon.* Ambr. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Caps. Ignat. Lyc. Plumb. Puls. Rhus.

VI. 2. *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

VII. *Acon.* Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

Antid. *Acon.* Camph. Cham. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

116. Sulphuricum acidum.

I. Alum. Anac. Aur. Bar. Bell. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc.

Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat. Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc. •

III. 2. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Carb. an. Con.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.* Sulph

III. 3. ? •

III. 4. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja.

IV. Ars. Graph. Kali Magn. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Sep.* Sil.

V. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Kali. Merc. *Phosph.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Cann. Hep. Mang. Natr. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil.

VI. 2. Amm. *Joa.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coec. *Con.* Dule. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.*

VII. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coec. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls. Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc

Antid. Puls.

117. *Taraxacum.*

I. Aur. Bell. Cann. Carb. an. Cic. Croc. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Natr. *Op.* *Phosph.* Spong. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Coec. Cupr. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhos. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stamm. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. Bry. Caust. Cycl. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Oleand. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.

IV. Ignat. Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Ars. Caps. Cham. *N. vom.* Op. *Rhus.* Sep.

VI. 1. Dros. Kali. *N. vom.* *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Iach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cycl. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

Antid. Camph. ?

118. *Thuja occidentalis.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct.

Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Per. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Kali. *Merc.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dule. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

IV. Ars. Bry. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. N. vom. *Ph.* Puls. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ambr. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ferr. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Amm. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

Antid. Camph. *Merc.* Puls. *Sulph.*

119. *Valeriana officinalis*.

I. Acon. Ang. Anr. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cic. Coff. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dule. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.

Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Ferr. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Merc. *Puls.* Ruta.

III. 4. Bry. Calc. Cic. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Graph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

V. Acon. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Arg. Carb. veg. Laur. Mar. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Viol. tr.

VI. 2. Agar. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Con.* Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Guaj. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Samb.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Tar. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph. Coff. *Puls.*

120. *Veratrum album.*

I. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.

Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*
Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*
Cann. *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.*
Dulc. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N.*
vom. *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.*
Stram. *Sulph.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Con.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Phosph. *Puls.* *Spong.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.*
Lyc. *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.*
Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.*
Chin. *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Hep.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Magn. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Con.*
Croc. *Natr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Puls. *Sep.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb.*
veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cma.* *Cupr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.*
Ipec. *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*
Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.*
Ignat. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Staph.*

V. 2. *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.*
Bry. *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.*
Con. *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Ipec.*
Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.*
N. vom. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sep.*
Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuja.*

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.*
Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*
Ipec. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph.*
ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*
Stram. *Sulph.*

Antid. *Acon.* *Camph.* *Chin.* *Coff.*

121. Verbascum Thapsus.

I. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. Con. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Zinc.

II. Alum. Anac. Arg. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Creos. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Con. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. Bry. Led. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Kali. Magn. N. vom. Sep. Sulph. ac.

V. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lyc. N. vom. *Puls.* Rhus.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Guaj. Hep. Natr. Natr. mur. Sep.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Ang. Aur. Bar. Calc. *Caps.* Cina. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. *Hep.* Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. *Tar.* Valer. Viol. tr.

VII. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Valer. Veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

122. Viola odorata.

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Coff. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Ferr. Jod. Lyc. *N. vom. Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Arn. Bell. Bry. Caust. Kali. Lyc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

IV. Bry. Caust. Ignat. M. arct. *N. vom. Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Staph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. Kali. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Colch. Dros. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Spig.

VII. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

Antid. Camph.

123. *Viola tricolor*, (*Jacea*).

I. Con. Ignat. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

VI. 1. Arg. Mar. Sil. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Ambr. Aumm. mur. Bry. Caps. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Tar. Valer. Verb.*

VII. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

Antid. Camph. Rhus.

124. *Vitex Agnus.*

I. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Croc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. Arn. Ars. Calad. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

III. 1. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 2. Arn. *Be''.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. Chin. Cupr.

III. 4. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Bry. Croc. N. mosch. Op. Veratr.
 V. Acon. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin.
 Cocc. Hell. Ipec. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N.
 vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Sulph.
 Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Euphr. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chel.
 Croc. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. Lyc. M. austr. *Merc.* Natr.
 mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sulph.

VII. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin.
 Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr.
 mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.
 Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

Antid. Camph.

125. Zincum.

I. Acon. Alum. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc.
 Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph.
 Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr.
 Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.
 Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer.
 Veratr.

II. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur.
 Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham.
 Chin. Conf. Creos. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Laur. Led.
 Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ph. ac.
 Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil.
 Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc.
 Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph.
 Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr.
 mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls.
 Ran. sccl. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep.
 Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 2. Bell. Calc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. *Merc.*
 Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr.
 Lyc. *Merc.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil.
 Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Mang. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

IV. Acon. *Chin.* Ignat. Lach. Op. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Bell. Bry. Chin. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Stram.

VI. 1. Amm. Ant. crud. Bell. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.*

VI. 2. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

Antid. Camph. Hep. Ignat. — (*Noc.* Cham. N. vom. Vinum.

NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

1. Acon. — Aconitum Napellus.
2. Agar. — Agaricus muscarius.
3. Alum. — Alumina.
4. Ambr. — Ambra grisea.
5. Amm. — Ammonium carbonicum.
6. Amm. mur. — Ammonium muriaticum.
7. Anac. — Anacardium.
8. Ang. — Angustura.
9. Ant. crud. — Antimonium crudum.
10. Ant. tart. — Antimonium tartaricum.
11. Arg. — Argentum foliatum.
12. Arn. — Arnica montana.
13. Ars. — Arsenicum album.
14. Asaf. — Asa foetida.
15. Asar. — Asarum europacum.
16. Aur. — Aurum foliatum.
17. Bar. — Baryta.
18. Bell. — Atropa Belladonna.
19. Bism. — Bismuthum.
20. Bor. — Borax.
21. Bov. — Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. Bry. — Bryonia alba.
23. Calad. — Caladium seguinum.
24. Calc. — Calcareo carbonica.
25. Camph. — Camphora.
26. Cann. — Cannabis sativa.
27. Canth. — Cantharis.

28. Caps. — Capsicum annum.
29. Carb. an. — Carbo animalis.
30. Carb. veg. — Carbo vegetabilis.
31. Caust. — Causticum.
32. Cham. — Matricaria Chamomilla.
33. Chel. — Chelidonium majus.
34. Chin. — China, Cinchona officinalis.
35. Cic. — Cicuta virosa.
36. Cina. — Semen Cinac.
37. Clem. — Clematis erecta.
38. Cocc. — Menispermum Cocculus.
39. Coff. — Coffea arabica.
40. Colch. — Colchicum autumnale.
41. Coloc. — Cucumis Colocynthis.
42. Con. — Conium maculatum.
43. Creos. — Creosotum.
44. Croc. — Crocus sativus.
45. Cupr. — Cuprum metallicum.
46. Cycl. — Cyclamen europaeum.
47. Dig. — Digitalis purpurea.
48. Dros. — Drosera rotundifolia.
49. Dulc. — Solanum Dulcamara.
50. Euphorb. — Euphorbia officinarum.
51. Euphr. — Euphrasia officinalis.
52. Ferr. — Ferrum metallicum.
53. Graph. — Graphites.
54. Guaj. — Guajacum officinale.
55. Hell. — Helleborus niger.
56. Hep. — Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
57. Hyosc. — Hyoscyamus niger.
58. Ignat. — Ignatia amara.
59. Jod. — Jodium.
60. Ipec. — Cephaelis Ipecacuanha.
61. Kali. — Kali carbonicum.
62. Lach. — Trigonoccephalus Lachesis.
63. Laur. — Prunus Laurocerasus.
64. Led. — Ledum palustre.
65. Lyc. — Lycopodium clavatum.
66. Mgs. — Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).
67. M. arct. — Magnetis polus arcticus.
68. M. austr. — Magnetis polus australis.

69. Magn. — Magnesia carbonica.
70. Magn. mur. — Magnesia muriatica.
71. Mang. — Manganum.
72. Mar. — Teucrium Marum.
73. Men. — Menyanthes trifoliata.
74. Merc. — Mercurius vivus.
75. Mezer. — Daphne Mezereum.
76. Mosch. — Moschus.
77. Mur. ac. — Muriaticum acidum.
78. Natr. — Natrum carbonicum.
79. Natr. mur. — Natrum muriaticum.
80. Nitr. — Nitrum, Kali nitricum.
81. Nitr. ac. — Nitri acidum.
82. N. mosch. — Nux moschata, (Myristica).
83. N. vom. — Nux vomica, (Strychnos).
84. Oleand. — Nerium Oleander.
85. Op. — Opium, (Papaver somniferum).
86. Par. — Paris quadrifolia.
87. Petr. — Petroleum.
88. Phosph. — Phosphorus.
89. Ph. ac. — Phosphoricum acidum.
90. Plat. — Platina metallica.
91. Plumb. — Plumbum metallicum.
92. Puls. — Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. Ran. bulb. — Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. Ran. scel. — Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. Rheum. — Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. Rhodod. — Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. Rhus. — Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. Ruta. — Ruta graveolens.
99. Sabad. — Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. Sabin. — Juniperus Sabina.
101. Samb. — Sambucus nigra.
102. Sassap. — Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. Scill. — Scilla maritima.
104. Sec. corn. — Secale cornutum.
105. Selen. — Selenium.
106. Seneg. — Polygala Senega.
107. Sep. — Sepiæ succus.
108. Sil. — Silicea terra.
109. Spig. — Spigelia Anthelmia.

- 110. Spong. — *Spongia marina tosta.*
- 111. Stann. — *Stannum metallicum.*
- 112. Staph. — *Delphinium Staphysagria.*
- 113. Stram. — *Datura Stramonium.*
- 114. Stront. — *Strontiana carbonica.*
- 115. Sulph. — *Sulphur.*
- 116. Sulph. ac. — *Sulphuricum acidum.*
- 117. Tar. — *Leontodon Taraxacum.*
- 118. Thuj. — *Thuja occidentalis.*
- 119. Valer. — *Valeriana officinalis.*
- 120. Veratr. — *Veratrum album.* *
- 121. Verb. — *Verbascum Thapsus.*
- 122. Viol. od. — *Viola odorata.*
- 123. Viol. tr. — *Viola tricolor, (Jacea).*
- 124. Vit. — *Vitex Agnus.*
- 125. Zinc. — *Zincum metallicum.*



TABLE OF THE CONTENTS.

	Pag.
I. Part the first: <i>Mind</i> and <i>soul</i>	1
II. Part the second: <i>Parts</i> of the <i>body</i> and <i>organs</i>	9
III. Part the third: <i>Sensations</i> and <i>complaints</i>	133
1. External and internal parts of body in general . .	133
2. Glands	198
3. Bones	203
4. Skin and external parts	207
IV. Part the fourth: <i>Sleep</i> and <i>dreams</i>	259
V. Part the fifth: <i>Fever</i>.	275
1. Circulation of blood	275
2. Cold	279
3. Coldness	282
4. Heat	283
5. Shuddering	288
6. Perspiration	289
7. Compound fevers	294
VI. Part the sixth: <i>Alterations</i> of the <i>state</i> of <i>health</i>	299
1. Getting worse according to time.	299
2. Getting worse according to circumstances.	302
3. Getting better through position and circumstances	356
VII. Part the seventh: <i>Concordances</i> of the <i>medicaments</i>.	376

ERRATA.

- Pag. 62 line 8, instead of: *I p e c.* read: *I p e c.*
— 72 — 16, after the word: *R h u s.* to put: *Sep.*
— 74 — 23, instead of: *B r y.* read: *B r y.*
— 89 — 19, after the word: *I g n a t.* to put: *K a l i.*
— 93 — 31, instead of: *Calc.* read: *Calc.*
— 300 — 17, instead of: *Arg.* read: *Arg.*
— 304 — 30, instead of: *B a l l.* read: *H e l l.*
— 322 — 12, after the word: *A n t t a n t.* to put: *Arg.*

